

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 28

JULY—DECEMBER, 1960

References are to page numbers. An asterisk denotes title and reference only

- Abscess, pulmonary, clinical picture and treatment, 43
- Absenteeism, industrial, relation of smoking habits to, 417
- Accidents, industrial, relation to smoking habits, 417
- Acclimatization to Arctic conditions, changes in physical thermoregulation during, 230
- Acetazolamide in hydrocephalus, pharmacological study, 99
- Acetonitrile, accidental group exposure to, 77
- Acetylcholine in ventricular and cerebrospinal fluids, 156
- synthesis, effects of diphtheria toxin on, 189
- Acetylpromazine in tetanus, 443
- Acetylsalicylic acid as cause of anaemia and peptic ulcer in rheumatoid arthritis, 395
- consumption on a working-class housing estate, 491
- in rheumatic carditis, effect on incidence of residual heart damage, 398
- , mode of action in man, 184
- , *p*-propoxyphene hydrochloride and phenaglycodol combination, analgesic effect, 355
- , soluble and buffered, speed of action, 184
- , unbuffered and buffered, effects on intragastric pH, 99
- Acne, oestrogen treatment, effect on spermatogenesis, 334
- vulgaris, x-ray therapy, 175
- Acromegaly with acroparaesthesiae, 474
- Acropachy, thyroid, 144
- Acroparaesthesia, prednisone treatment, 59
- ACTH, *see* Corticotrophin
- Actinomycetes in atmosphere, 287
- Adams-Stokes syndrome associated with chronic heart-block, treatment with corticosteroids, 295
- Addison's disease, incidence of allergic disorders in, 287
- Adenovirus Type 4 infection, respiratory symptoms compared with those due to Asian influenza and unknown cause, 279
- 7 and diarrhoea, association between, 104
- vaccine, trial in R.A.F. recruits, 417
- Adolescence, intervertebral disk protrusion in, 476
- , suicide in, 65
- Adolescents of higher socio-economic groups, delinquency in, 65
- Adrenal cortex, *see also* Addison's disease; Cushing's syndrome
- function at time of death, 5
- in early stages of experimental silicosis, 254
- liver disease, 199
- Adrenal cortex, functional reserve capacity, assessment by corticotrophin test, 388
- insufficiency, urinary sodium retention after corticotrophin stimulation as rapid screening test for, 219
- hyperplasia, congenital, concentrated hydrocortisone acetate in, 468
- tissue, normal and diseased, biosynthesis of corticosteroids in, *in vitro*, 313
- tumours, hormone-active, histochemical study, 180
- Adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome, corticotrophin-producing pituitary tumours after, 312
- Adrenaline, effect on glucose absorption by small intestine, 388
- onset of action of lignocaine in epidural space, 79
- Adrenogenital syndrome, psychiatric changes in children with, 411
- Aerosol, bronchodilator, effect on ventilatory capacity in fibrocystic disease of pancreas, 248
- Afibrinogenaemia, survival of fibrinogen prepared from "time-expired" blood in case of, 133
- Air inflation of lungs during anaesthesia for thoracic surgery, 420
- pollution, effect on lung volume, 72
- hazards from diesel locomotive traffic in railway tunnel, 168
- in city streets by motor vehicles using ethyl petrol, 416
- Airway conductance in normal subjects and in obstructive respiratory disease, physiological factors affecting, 385
- Albright's disease, report of case, 312
- Alcoholism, *see also* Delirium tremens
- brain disease of, diagnosis of intermediate stage, 325
- , chronic, brain damage from, diagnosis of intermediate stage, 240
- , hypnotic aversion in treatment, 66
- , hypothyroidism in, occurrence and treatment, 405
- , iproniazid treatment, 240
- , liver cirrhosis in, histogenesis, 3
- , with ascites in, treatment, 28
- , treatment, clinical experience in, 406
- , "temposil" treatment, 325
- "Alcopar" in hookworm infestation, 114
- "Aldactone", *see* Spironolactone
- Aldolase activity in serum of children with infective hepatitis, 442
- Aldosterone excretion in hypopituitarism and after hypophysectomy, 219
- Aldosteronism, effect of amphenone B on, 142
- "Alevaire" in control of pulmonary oedema, 356
- Alimentary tract, x-ray examination in infants and children, water-soluble radio-opaque media in, 497
- Aliphatic acids and their esters, toxicity and potential dangers, 254*
- Allergens, inhalant, eye tests with, feasibility, indications, and clinical value, 23
- , provocative tests in asthmatic children, 116
- of ragweed pollen, 116*
- Allergy, 23, 116, 195, 286-7, 451
- childhood, evaluation of hyposensitization in, 286
- dominant and recessive precipitating and desensitizing haptens, 195
- due to binding of chrome to skin, 417
- incidence in Addison's disease, 287
- Alopecia areata, stress as related to development of symptoms in, 332
- Alveolar carcinoma, wedge-filter approach with 4-MeV. radiation in, 426
- gas exchange in pulmonary embolism, 308
- Aminopterin, folic acid deficiency due to, in dogs, intestinal secretion and morphology in, 265
- p*-Aminosalicylic acid in urine, "phenistix" test for, 445
- with isoniazid in acute pulmonary tuberculosis in East Africans, 364
- Amiphenazole, analeptic effects, comparative study, 356
- Ammi visnaga*, new active principle in treatment of angina pectoris, 299
- Ammonia level in arterial and venous blood in liver cirrhosis, 27
- blood in chronic emphysema, 138
- production, association of anti-complementary effect of kidney tissue with, 1
- , renal, in liver disease, effect of acetazolamide on, 198
- tolerance in liver disease, 454
- test in diagnosis of liver disease, 455
- Amnesia, differential, in treatment of schizophrenia, 407
- homicide and, study of 50 murderers, 404
- , retrograde, after electric convulsion therapy, experimental study, 157
- Amodiaquine and primaquine in prevention and cure of vivax malaria, 450
- Amoebiasis, diloxanide treatment, 450
- , intestinal, "mebinol" treatment, 194
- , paromomycin treatment, 366
- , potentiating effect of quinolones on action of tetracycline in, 194
- , prophylaxis with "mebinol", 194
- , newer drugs in, 194*
- , survey in Bombay, 194

- Amphenone B in hyper- and hypoaldosteronism, 142
 —, effects on renal function in hypertension before and after acute reduction of blood pressure, 132
 Amphetamine, effect on athletic performance, 355
 — psychosis, 327
 D-Amphetamine, analeptic effect, comparative study, 356
 Amphotericin B in deep mycotic infections, side-effects, 105
 — in histoplasmosis, 188
 Amylobarbitone sodium, evaluation in medical out-patients, 11
 Amyloidosis, cardiac, senile, 295
 —, diagnostic test, 349
 —, familial primary, vitreous opacities diagnostic of, 24
 —, glomerulus in, electron-microscopical study, 270
 —, intravenous congo red test in, fallacies and inaccuracies, 89
 — of kidney, renal-vein thrombosis and, 311
 Anaemia, Cooley's, *see* Thalassemia
 — due to aspirin in rheumatoid arthritis, 395
 —, haemolytic, autoimmune, serology and prognosis, 40
 —, —, differential diagnosis by radioactive chromium, 381
 —, hypochromic, in children, pathogenesis, 488
 —, —, infants, nutritional assessment, 70
 — in Bright's disease, 141
 — in kwashiorkor, pathogenesis, 366
 — old age, 463
 —, iron-deficiency, changes in mucosa of stomach and small intestine in, 382
 —, —, ferrous fumarate treatment, 40
 —, —, haemosiderin estimation and sideroblast counts in differential diagnosis, 91
 —, —, in old age, sorbitol treatment, 40
 —, interrelationship of cyanocobalamin with iron in, 40
 —, —, primary, in young men, 382
 —, mechanism in leukaemia and malignant lymphoma, 135
 —, megaloblastic, differentiation between cyanocobalamin and folic acid deficiencies, 303
 —, —, folic acid activity in serum as diagnostic aid, 178
 —, —, in relapse, plasma and erythrocyte levels of enzymes in, 266
 —, —, of infancy complicated by sickle-cell anaemia, 381
 — of hepatic disease, radioactive-chromium study, 290
 —, oxyhaemoglobin dissociation curve in, 302
 —, pernicious, cyanocobalamin absorption in, effect of prednisone on, 382
 —, —, in children, 213
 —, —, nuclear changes in squamous cells from buccal mucosa in, 434
 —, —, parenteral cyanocobalamin in massive doses for maintenance therapy, 134
 —, —, radioactive cyanocobalamin absorption after long-term treatment, 134
 —, —, weight loss in, 381
 —, post-gastrectomy, effect of ascorbic acid on iron absorption in, 134
 —, refractory, with hyperplastic bone marrow, 213
 Anaemia, sickle-cell, in Nigerian children, 284
 —, —, rates of destruction and production of erythrocytes in, 381
 —, —, role of acute infections in precipitating haemolytic crises, 303
 Anaesthesia, effect on liver structure and function in dogs, 82
 — for thermocoagulation of globus pallidus, 494
 —, halothane concentrations in, 345
 — in chest surgery, air inflation of lungs during, 420
 — children, premedication for, 79
 — infants, physiology and, 82*
 — open-heart operation, 420
 — upper abdominal surgery, comparison of ether with thiopentone, nitrous oxide, and succinylcholine, 80
 — induction in foot-down position to prevent inhalation of gastric contents, 79
 — — — young children, 170
 —, protective effect on experimental renal ischaemia, 420
 —, sore throat after, 496
 Anaesthetic effect of 1-(1-phenylcyclohexyl) piperidine hydrochloride, experimental study, 276
 —, intravenous, "inactin" and thiopentone compared, 494
 Anaesthetics, 79-82, 170-1, 345, 420-2, 494-6
 Analgesia, continual caudal obstetric, 2-chloroprocaine in, 496
 —, regional, sedation in, 170
 —, spinal, circulatory effects of promethazine during, 170
 Analgesic effects of 1-(1-phenylcyclohexyl) piperidine hydrochloride, experimental study, 276
 — — — D-propoxyphene hydrochloride, phenaglycodol, and acetylsalicylic acid combined, 355
 Analgesics, cytotoxic properties assessed with cultured human respiratory epithelium, 441
 —, local, mode of action, 170*
 Androgyny, distribution in mental patients, 237
 19-nor-Androstenedione-phenylpropionate in progressive muscular dystrophy, 403
 Anencephaly, epidemiological study in Northamptonshire, 149
 Aneurysm, dissecting, arteriographic diagnosis, 424
 —, —, of aorta, syphilitic aortitis in histopathogenesis and aetiology, 4
 —, intracranial, ruptured, cerebral infarction associated with, incidence, 182
 Angina of effort, iproniazid treatment, 376
 — pectoris, "cavodil" treatment, 129
 —, effectiveness of xanthines in, 206
 —, monoamine oxidase inhibitors in, 205
 —, nitrites in, clinical evaluation, 376
 —, nitroglycerin in, mechanism of action, 274
 —, pentaerythritol tetranitrate with prolonged action in treatment, 206
 —, phenelzine treatment, 205, 206
 —, theophylline water-alcohol elixir in, 206
 —, "visnadine" treatment, 299
 —, WIN5494 treatment, clinical evaluation, 299
 Angina pectoris with coronary atherosclerosis, pre-morbid neuropathy or neurosis in, 376
 —, "warfarin" as anticoagulant in, 459
 Angiocardiology, new opaque media for, 84
 Angiography, cerebral, in diagnosis of acute stroke, 233
 —, —, intravenous method, 84
 —, percutaneous subclavian, technique, 425
 Anoxia test for myocardial ischaemia, 204
 ANP 235 in impaired consciousness in neurosurgical cases, 233
 Antibiotic resistance in pulmonary tuberculosis, frequency and nature, 106
 — sensitivity of gonococci, 108
 — — — haemolytic staphylococci, 358
 Antibiotics, combined, in acute bacterial meningitis in children, 489
 Antibodies, circulating, inhibition by hyperimmunization, 437
 —, detection by fluorescent-spot technique, 48
 Anticoagulant treatment, control by "thrombotest", 2
 Anticoagulants in acute cerebrovascular accidents, 475
 Anticonvulsants to suppress focal electrical seizures in neocortex, 474
 Antigen-antibody complexes, intravenous, pathological effects in mice, 177
 Antigens of normal leucocytes, 90
 Antiglobulin consumption test and study of autoantibody eluates in immunohaematology, 90
 — inhibition reaction to detect human blood stains, 343
 Antihistamines, *see* Histamine antagonists
 Antipenicillinase serum in resistant staphylococcal infection in laboratory animals, 187
 Antirabies vaccination, paralysis after, treatment with antirabies gamma globulin, 321
 — vaccine with and without serum, value against severe challenges, 182
 Antistreptolysin O titre and rheumatic fever in Miami, 224
 Antithyroid antibody titres, response to treatment of goitre, 50
 Antitussive agents, evaluation employing experimentally induced cough, 438
 Antrum carcinoma, wedge-filter approach with 4-MeV. radiation in, 426
 Anus lesions in regional ileitis, 28
 Anxiety, hypnotically induced, relation of Rorschach factors and plasma hydrocortisone level in, 479
 Aorta arch, abnormal development of, causing vascular compression of trachea and oesophagus, 70
 — coarctation in infants, 488*
 —, selection of cases for operation, 130
 —, surgical treatment, follow-up study, 130
 — configuration in congenital heart disease, 424
 —, intimal and medial lipids in, 349
 — stenosis, acquired, valvotomy by open-approach method under hypothermia in, 126
 —, congenital bicuspid aortic valves and aetiology of, 93

- Aorta valvuloplasty under direct vision, 297
 — wall lipids, fatty acid distribution in, 429
 Aortitis, syphilitic, in aetiology and histopathogenesis, of dissecting aneurysm of aorta, 4
 Aortography, abdominal, intravenous method, 84
 Apnoea, rebreathing technique for determining arterial carbon-dioxide pressure, 345*
 Apoplexy, survival after, follow-up study, 403
 Appetite suppressants, evaluation of, 98
 Apraxia, constructional, with unilateral cerebral lesions, left- and right-sided cases compared, 474
 —, facio-bucco-lingual, clinical course and pathogenesis, 149
 — of gait, clinico-physiological study, 475
 "Aprinox", diuretic activity, clinical evaluation, 439
 "Aralen" in rheumatoid arthritis, long-term treatment, 56
 Arctic conditions, acclimatization to, changes in physical thermoregulation during, 230
 "Arfonad", see Trimethaphan
 Aromatic metabolites, urinary excretion after lysergic acid diethylamide in normal subjects and in schizophrenics, 328
 Aromaturia patterns in schizophrenia, 242
 Arrhythmia, atrial fibrillation, effects on circulation in mitral stenosis, 374
 —, cyclopropane, in cat, cause, prevention, and correction, 421
 —, fibrillation, cause of, 458
 —, due to quinidine, preventive effect of ephedrine, 124
 — in myocardial infarction, 458
 —, ventricular fibrillation, treatment and prevention by external electric countershock, 204
 Arteries, anterior cerebral, proximal occlusion of, 151
 —, carotid, internal, occlusion, surgical treatment, 323
 —, —, occlusion, endarterectomy in, 61
 —, —, —, natural history and clinical features, 61
 —, —, —, relation of certain diagnostic features to collateral circulation, 402
 —, coronary, see Coronary
 —, digital, changes in rheumatoid arthritis, 320
 —, internal carotid, occlusion, surgical treatment, 323
 —, —, mammary, bilateral ligation in chronic coronary insufficiency, physiological basis and results, 460
 —, invasion by carcinoma cells in lung carcinoma, 94
 —, of small intestine in systemic hypertension, 3
 —, vertebral, birth trauma to, 6
 —, —, extracranial portions, visualization by percutaneous subclavian angiography, 425
 Arteriography, coronary, clinical experiences with loop-end catheter, 346
 —, —, differential opacification of aortic stream by special catheters, 346
 Arteriography in diagnosis of dissecting aneurysm, 424
 —, peripheral, intravenous method, 84
 Arteriosclerosis, electroencephalography in cerebral infarction and ischaemia due to, 150
 —, obliterans, arteriolar disease in, 460
 —, —, pathogenesis and prognosis, 378
 —, vitamins A, E, and B₆ in treatment, 379
 Arteritis due to *Cannabis indica*, 343
 — in rheumatoid arthritic patients, 229
 —, necrotizing, ischaemic neuropathy in, 229
 Arthritis, see also Osteoarthritis; Polyarthritis
 — associated with ulcerative colitis and regional ileitis, clinical course, 147
 — of hip in ankylosing spondylitis, 147
 —, psoriatic, effect of triamcinolone on, 147
 —, rheumatoid and non-rheumatoid, effectiveness of choline salicylate in, 276
 —, —, "aralen" in long-term treatment, 56
 —, —, arteritis in, 229
 —, —, aspirin as cause of anaemia and peptic ulcer in, 395
 —, —, changes in digital arteries in, 320
 —, —, chloroquine treatment, 226
 —, —, chlorpromazine administration after discontinuance of steroid therapy, 55
 —, —, choline salicylate in, 393
 —, —, erythrocyte survival in, 395
 —, —, 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid excretion in, 265
 —, —, intra-articular injection of concentrated prednisolone trimethyl acetate in, 55
 —, —, involvement of temporo-maxillary joint in, 393
 —, —, latex-fixation test for, reactions with serum of syphilitics, 147
 —, —, neuropathy in, 394
 —, —, "osadrin" treatment, 53
 —, —, phenylbutazone and prednisone in, 54
 —, —, pleural and pulmonary complications, 56
 —, —, precipitating and predisposing factors as illustrated by studies on monozygotic twins, 320
 —, —, rehabilitation and resettlement in, 473
 —, —, vibratory sense and oscillometric index in, 319
 —, uveitis, and non-specific genital infection, syndrome of, 282
 "Arthropan", see Choline salicylate
 Arthropathy of hip due to steroid treatment, 394
 Arthrosis, temporo-mandibular, Costen's, new concept of cause, 320
 Arthus phenomenon, serotonin, histamine and, experimental study, 286
 Asbestosis, pulmonary, cardiovascular and respiratory involvement in, comparative study, 255
 Ascites, cirrhotic, see Liver cirrhosis
 Ascorbic acid, effect on iron absorption in post-gastrectomy anaemia and achlorhydria, 134
 — inhibition of glucose-oxidase test for glycosuria, 179
 Asian influenza, see Influenza
Aspergillus fumigatus and actinomycetes in atmosphere, 287
 Asphyxia neonatorum in operative obstetrics, factors associated with, 244
 —, —, relation to development at three years of age, 487
 Aspirin, see Acetylsalicylic acid
 Asthenia, anhidrotic, pathogenesis, 447
 —, vasoregulatory, effect of physical training on electrocardiographic changes in, 31
 Asthma, airway resistance studies in, 23
 —, allergic, in cystic fibrosis of pancreas, 451
 —, bronchial mucosal changes in, 94
 —, cardiopulmonary function in, comparison with chronic pulmonary emphysema, 42
 —, chronic, in children, choline theophyllinate treatment, 195
 —, —, —, dexamethasone treatment, 195
 —, —, steroids in prolonged treatment, 116, 451
 — in children, eosinophilia with, 247
 —, —, prophylaxis with sulphamethoxypyridazine, 195
 —, —, provocative tests with inhalant allergens, 116
 —, neutrophils and eosinophils in sputum in, 385
 —, physiological factors affecting airway resistance in, 385
 —, pulmonary ventilation in, effects of histamine on, 286
 Ataxia, acute cerebellar, course and prognosis in children, 71
 —, degenerative cerebellar, 150
 Atelectasis, evolution during upper urinary tract surgery, 82
 Atheroma in pulmonary arteries and thoracic aorta in congenital heart disease, relation of age and blood pressure to, 352
 Atherosclerosis, epidemiology, 208
 —, experimental cholesterol-induced, in rabbit, physical activity in, 349
 —, paper electrophoretic assessment of serum lipoproteins as index of, 378
 —, prophylaxis with lipocaine, 288
 —, role of hypertension in progression of, 130
 Athletic performance, effect of amphetamine and quinalbarbitone on, 355
 Atom bomb survivors in Hiroshima, leukaemia in, 305
 Atropine, effect on slowing of electroencephalogram in electric convulsion therapy, 330
 — in laryngeal spasm, 494
 Auditory, see Hearing
 Auramine test in rapid identification of mycobacterial colonies, 183
 Auscultation in assessment of post-operative results in pulmonary stenosis with intact ventricular septum and Fallot's tetralogy, 456
 Autoantibodies in ulcerative colitis, 29
 Autotomography in visualization of ventricular system, 423
 Azaserine and 6-mercaptopurine in treatment of leukaemia in children, 304
 Azeotropic mixture of halothane and ether, clinical trial, 81
 Bacilluria, asymptomatic, in diabetes, 222
 Back pain, see Pain
 Bacteraemia in brucellosis, 189

- Bacterial growth in blood, enhancement or suppression by cation-exchange resins, 96
- Bacteriology of sputum in chronic bronchitis and bronchiectasis, 308
- Barbiturate poisoning, conservative treatment, 78
- , ultra-short-acting, methohexital sodium, use in 3,000 cases, 345
- Barbituric acid poisoning, different patterns of liver-muscle enzymes in serum in, 78
- Barley contaminated with parathion, poisoning due to, 344
- Basal ganglia diseases, abnormal catechol amine metabolism in, 402
- "Baytex" insecticide, low order of toxicity, 100
- B.C.G. vaccination in Mantoux-negative and -positive persons in East Africa, 15
- of adolescents, scope in England and Wales, 15
- children and notifications of tuberculosis before school-leaving, 16
- Beat-knee in coal-miners, pathogenesis, treatment, and prophylaxis, 75
- Behaviour disorders, length of stay in hospital in, 154
- disturbances, prolonged, as ictal phenomena, clinical and electroencephalographic findings, 236
- in psychotic wards, effect of tranquilizers and rehabilitation activities on, 243
- Bell's palsy, treatment on a rational aetiological basis, 58
- Bemegride, analeptic effects, comparative study, 356
- Bendroflumazide, diuretic activity, clinical evaluation, 439
- "Benemid", *see* Probenecid
- Benzmalacene, hypocholesterolaemic effect, 197
- Benzothiadiazine derivative "naqua", pharmacology and diuretic effect, 276
- Benzthiazide, diuretic properties, clinical evaluation, 438
- Benzylpenicillin, effect of further purification, or of addition of procaine penicillin or prednisolone, in reducing reactions, 277
- prophylaxis in rheumatic fever, chorea, and carditis, 318
- Bephenium hydroxynaphthoate in hookworm infestation, 114
- Beryllium dust, effect on lungs, 418
- Besnier's eczema, steroid therapy, 335
- Betatron therapy for gynaecological carcinoma, 500
- Bile acid level in serum in liver diseases, 27
- duct atresia, congenital, diagnosis and therapeutic problem, 409
- pressure after cholecystectomy, influence of morphine and pethidine with levallorphan on, 185
- Bilharziasis, *see* Schistosomiasis
- Biliary tract carcinoma, rose bengal containing radioactive iodine in treatment, 428
- Bilirubin, *see also* Hyperbilirubinaemia
- studies in premature infants given vitamin-K preparations at birth, 487
- Biopsy, peroral, to study mucosa of small intestine in coeliac disease, 268
- Birth injury to vertebral arteries, 6
- Bisacodyl in evacuation of colon, radiological proof, 499
- Bladder carcinoma, radiotherapy, 427, 428
- , rotational radioactive cobalt therapy, 264
- papilloma, radioactive colloidal gold treatment, 264
- Blankets in hospitals, cleaning and sterilization, 251
- Blast cells in bone marrow, significant percentage in diagnosis of acute leukaemia, 180
- Blood and organic stains, new procedure for identification, 343
- circulation, *see* Circulation
- clot retraction and thrombin generation studies in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria, 91
- clotting mechanism, effect of thrombocytosis on, 266
- coagulability, measurement during coumarin treatment, 431
- coagulation acceleration, evaluation by modified thromboplastin generation test, 208
- , of early stages in occlusive arterial or venous diseases, 208
- in relation to coronary disease, 127
- , influence of erythrocytes on, 91
- processes in rabbit, effect of whole-body irradiation on, 84
- flow, effect of short-wave diathermy on, 472
- , — ultrasonic irradiation on, 471
- fluctuations, measurement, 126
- in forearm, effects of infra-red radiation on, 230
- , renal, effect of chlorothiazide on, 184
- groups, ABO, and secretor character in rheumatic carditis, 146
- , — haemolytic disease, pathogenesis, 336
- , distribution in peptic ulcer and gastric carcinoma, 290
- , O, anti-A haemolysin in, 41
- , menstrual, identification in dried stain by electrophoretic method, 169
- picture in initial neonatal period, 162
- plasma and erythrocyte estimation in burns, evaluation, 268
- , cutaneous and systemic reactions to, 286
- factor impairing carbohydrate metabolism in schizophrenia, 327, 328
- platelets, soya-bean phosphatide as substitute for, in thromboplastin generation test, 267
- pressure, *see also* Hypertension; Hypotension
- , arterial, follow-up study in population of Welsh mining valley, 31
- , effect of endotracheal intubation on, 420
- , venous, psychogenic changes in, 406
- stains, antiglobulin inhibition reaction to detect human origin, 343
- , passive haemagglutination reaction to identify origin, 343
- , stored, sedimentation rate of, using sequestrene as anticoagulant, 91
- sugar level, effect of halothane on, 81
- transfusion, influence on bone marrow of premature infants, 68
- volume of infants, alterations in first hours after birth, 244
- Body build of male homosexuals, 154
- habitus, tuberculosis and, 17
- image and self-concept in schizophrenia, 329
- weight loss in pernicious anaemia, 381
- Bone changes in Cushing's disease, radiological features, 174
- — urticaria pigmentosa, 214
- development, patterns in hand, 69
- marrow, autogenous, intravenous injection, total thoracic irradiation combined with, 262
- cells, interpretation of chromosome counts made on, 92
- findings, relation to serum protein changes in lymphosarcoma, chronic lymphocytic leukaemia, and Hodgkin's disease, 135
- , hyperplastic, refractory anaemia with, 213
- in acute leukaemia, hyperplastic processes in, 5
- , lymph nodes in, 432
- of premature infants, influence of blood transfusion on, 68
- transplantation after radiation, experimental approach to immunological complications, 259
- and chemotherapy in lymphosarcoma and bronchial carcinoma, 12
- tumour, giant-cell, radiotherapy, 426
- Brachial plexus lesions, myelography in, 173
- Bradykinesia, visual, a sign of post-encephalitic degeneration of cerebellum, 60
- Brain, *see also* Cerebrovascular; Electroencephalogram; Encephalitis; Meningitis
- , angiography in diagnosis of acute stroke, 233
- , anterior cerebral artery, proximal occlusion of, 151
- basal ganglia, familial calcification of, relation to hypoparathyroidism, 150
- , central haemorrhagic necrosis, in early infancy, 250
- , cerebellar degeneration, post-encephalitic, manifested by visual bradykinesia, 60
- changes associated with senility, 182
- circulation after whole-body irradiation with x rays or gamma rays, studies on rabbits, 423
- contusion, mechanism of, 94*
- damage, acquired, height and weight of children with, 489
- from chronic alcoholism, diagnosis of intermediate stage, 240
- development, postnatal arrest and regression, 250
- disease, alcoholic, diagnosis of intermediate stage, 325
- , central auditory functions in, new methods for assessment, 45
- "fag", *see* Fatigue
- haemorrhage, anatomical study, 271
- , cerebellar, spontaneous, study of cases treated surgically, 322
- in leukaemia, 383
- , spontaneous, 182
- , —, neurosurgical treatment, 234
- hypoxia, hyperventilation with oxygen as possible cause, 421
- infarction and ischaemia due to arteriosclerosis, electroencephalography in, 150

- Brain infarction associated with ruptured intracranial aneurysm, incidence, 182
- in mental retardation, morphological study, 270
 - involvement in generalized periarthritis nodosa, 6
 - ischaemia, post-mortem diagnosis by "enzymatic macroreaction", 268
 - , radiological aspects, 497
 - lesions, location with radioactive iodinated human serum albumin and automatic scanner, 423
 - of left hemisphere, visual-constructive disabilities associated with, 474
 - , unilateral, constructional apraxia associated with, left- and right-sided cases compared, 474
 - metastases of lung carcinoma, 94
 - neocortex, focal electrical seizures, suppression by anticonvulsants, 474
 - oedema, treatment with urea, possibilities and dangers, 322
 - stem compression and foraminal impaction with intracranial lesions and brain swelling, 60
 - , subarachnoid cisterns, anatomical and radiological study, 60*
 - tumour, cerebellar vascular, histopathological changes after neutron capture therapy, 175
 - , frontal lobe, angiographic study, 424
 - , regional perfusion of cytotoxic agents, 278
 - , serial electroencephalograms in, 231
 - ventricles, visualization with autotomography, 423
 - ventricular fluid, serotonin and acetylcholine in, 156
- Breast carcinoma, betatron treatment, 500
- , radiological examination and biopsy, 261
- Bretylum tosylate in hypertension, 209, 462
- "Brevital", see Methohexital
- Bright's disease, anaemia in, 141
- Bromide, radioactive, in differential diagnosis of lymphocytic meningitis, 235
- "Bromsulphalein", see Sulphobromophthalein
- Bronchiectasis, effect of tetracycline, penicillin, or oleandomycin-penicillin on bacteriology of sputum, 308
- , eosinophilia in children with, 247
- Bronchiolitis, epidemic, in infants, 488
- Bronchitis, chronic, bacteriology of nose, throat, sputum, and saliva in, 42
- , bronchographic features, 260
 - , continuous antibiotic therapy in, 43
 - , effect of tetracycline, penicillin, or oleandomycin-penicillin on bacteriology of sputum, 308
 - , exacerbations of, oxytetracycline in, 139
 - , —, —, penicillin and tetracycline in, influence and cost, 139
 - , —, influenza virus vaccine in, field trial in winter 1957-8, 43
 - mortality, differences in Britain and Denmark, smoking habits as related to, 308
 - , occupational factors in development, 74
- Bronchus carcinoma, accelerated palliative therapy with 250-kV. x rays, 87
- , bone-marrow transplant and chemotherapy in, 12
 - , effects of radiation on lungs in treatment of, 263
 - , metaplasia of bronchial mucosa in, 353
 - , presenting with gastro-intestinal symptoms, 465
 - changes in silicosis, bronchoscopic, bronchographic, and bacteriological study, 255
 - in byssinosis, 256
 - mucosa changes in asthma, 94
 - , pathogenic effects of smoking on, 353
- Brucellosis, bacteraemia in, 189
- Budd-Chiari syndrome, 290
- Bulb growing, occupational diseases associated with, 168
- Bullous dermatoses, steroid therapy, 334
- Burns, erythrocyte and plasma volume estimation in, evaluation, 268
- "Butazolidin", see Phenylbutazone
- 3(3-Butyrylamino-2:4:6-triiodophenyl)-2-ethyl sodium acrylate, see "Orabilex"
- Byssinosis, bronchoscopic and bronchographic appearances, 256
- , experimental studies, 168
 - in Lancashire cotton industry, clinical and environmental study, 256
- Cadmium poisoning, effects on protein metabolism, 253
- Caffeine in high dosage in epilepsy, 476
- Calcification, familial, of basal ganglia, relation to hypoparathyroidism, 150
- , intracardiac, cinefluorographic detection and recording, 424
- Calcium, see also Hypercalcaemia
- gluconate, effect on sodium and water excretion in cirrhosis with ascites, 291
 - metabolism, effect of thyrotoxicosis on, 143
 - , relation to phosphorus metabolism, "Krebs" cycle, and steroid metabolism, 25
- Cannabis indica* arteritis, 343
- Capillaries, cutaneous, resorptive capacity in hypertension and in myocardial infarction, 456
- Caplan's syndrome, case report, 419
- Carbimazole in thyrotoxicosis, 220
- Carbimide, citrated calcium salt, in treatment of chronic alcoholism, 325
- Carbohydrate metabolism impairment in schizophrenia, 327, 328
- , intermediate, in disseminated sclerosis, 477
- Carbon dioxide concentration in respired gases, simplification of Haldane's apparatus for measuring, 216
- , influence on neuromuscular blocking agents in cat, 356
 - , intracardiac, in diagnosis of pericardial effusion, 260
 - , pressure, arterial and mixed venous, rapid methods of estimation, 216
 - , respiratory response in health and in emphysema, 384
 - , tension, arterial, indirect estimation in emphysema, 384
 - , prediction during anaesthesia, 421
- Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, chronic, effect on immunological reactions of animals, 253
- vapour inhalation causing dyspepsia, 253
- Carbutamide, effect on hepatic glycolysis activated by glucagon in non-diabetics, 316
- treatment of diabetes, long-term trial, 316
- Carcinogenicity of medium oil from Cheremkhovo coal tar, 342
- Carcinogens, incomplete, in cigarette-smoke condensate, 177
- Carcinoma, see also organ affected
- , gynaecological, betatron therapy, 500
 - in husbands and wives, 166
 - , perfusion treatment, 101
 - , serum detection of, application of Schultz-Dale technique, 430
- Carcinomatosis, epoxypipidine treatment, 187
- Cardiovascular disease mortality, interrelationship with treated water supplies, 415
- disorders at an African hospital in Uganda, 284
 - effects of halothane and of halothane-ether mixture compared in dogs, 345
 - rehabilitation, social aspects, 295*
 - system, 30-9, 123-32, 203-11, 294-301, 371-9, 456-62
- Carditis, rheumatic, ABO blood groups and secretor character in, 146
- , —, and patent ductus arteriosus, coincidence of, 294
 - , —, penicillin prophylaxis, 318
 - , —, prednisone and aspirin treatment, comparative incidence of residual heart damage, 398
 - , —, pulmonary veins in, 425
 - , —, recurrence rate among children receiving penicillin by mouth, 224
- Carotid artery, see Arteries
- sinus stimulation, cerebral response and significance of head positioning, 30
- Carpal tunnel syndrome, hydrocortisone treatment, 232
- — — in pregnancy, 232
 - — —, treatment, 474
- Cartilage lesions in gout, 270
- Catechol amine metabolism, abnormal, in basal ganglia diseases, 402
- Catheterization, ureteral, in diagnosis of hypertension due to unilateral renal disease, 301
- "Catron" in angina pectoris, 205
- Cat-scratch disease, clinical and pathological findings, 359
- Cauda equina syndrome produced by lumbar intervertebral disk protrusion, diagnosis and prognosis, 63
- "Cavodil" in angina pectoris, 129
- Cement dermatitis, chrome sensitivity and, 342
- Cerebrospinal fluid haemodynamics, kymographic registration, 321
- , intraspinal pressure, effect of succinylcholine on, 171
 - , patient's own, in treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 321
 - , pressure, intracranial, reduction with hypertonic urea, 401, 402
 - , protein composition, effect of obstructive lesions of central nervous system on, 89
 - , serotonin and acetylcholine in, 156

- Cerebrovascular accidents, acute, anticoagulant treatment, 475
 — disease, serial electroencephalograms in, 231
 — lesions of Sylvian region in old age, electroencephalographic study, 401
 —, peptic ulceration and, 353
 Cervix uteri carcinoma, supervoltage irradiation of, 176
 Chemopallidectomy, indications and results, 236
 Chemothalamectomy, indications and results, 236
Chemotherapy, 12, 101-2, 187, 277-8, 358
 — for radiologically stable lesions in pulmonary tuberculosis, 280
 — of pulmonary tuberculosis, drug resistance developing during, 280
 Chest radiograph, unilateral translucency of, 306
 — surgery, air inflation of lungs during anaesthesia for, 420
 — wounds, stab, penetrating, post-pericardiectomy syndrome after, 203
 —, —, radiological aspects, 259
 Chiari's disease and Budd-Chiari syndrome, 290
 Chicken-pox and herpes zoster viruses, relationship studied by Ouchterlony agar-diffusion precipitation technique, 7
 —, —, —, tissue-culture studies, 7
 Childbirth, mental illness after, controlled study, 325
 Children, *see also* Infants
 —, acute benign pericarditis and acute articular rheumatism in, 397
 —, — cerebellar ataxia in, course and prognosis, 71
 —, allergic, hyposensitization evaluated in, 286
 —, anaesthesia induction in, 170
 —, asthmatic, choline theophyllinate treatment, 195
 —, —, dexamethasone treatment, 195
 —, —, eosinophilia in, 247
 —, —, provocative tests with inhalant allergens in, 116
 —, —, sulphamethoxypyridazine prophylaxis, 195
 —, atrial septal defect in, surgical treatment, 34
 —, cerebral palsied and with acquired brain damage, height and weight of, 489
 —, coeliac disease in, peroral biopsy to study mucosa of small intestine, 268
 —, cough in, causes and treatment, 248
 —, diabetic, control of lipaemia in, 145
 —, —, functional microangiopathy of kidney in, 249
 —, Down's disease in, influence of glutamic acid on haematopoietic system, 487
 —, epileptic, hemiplegia in, clinical course, pathogenesis, and treatment, 489
 —, gastro-intestinal studies in, water-soluble urographic contrast media for, 347
 —, given x-irradiation to thymus in infancy, long-term follow-up, 348
 —, growth patterns in height and weight from birth to 18 years of age, 70
 —, haemoglobin CS disease in, clinical and haematological manifestations, 412
 —, hypochromic anaemia in, pathogenesis, 488
 Children, intervertebral disk protrusion in, 476
 —, lead poisoning in, erythrocyte fluorescence as aid to rapid diagnosis, 169
 —, learning difficulties of, paediatric management, 71
 —, leukaemia in, observations on 100 cases, 304
 —, —, 6-mercaptopurine and azaserine treatment, 304
 —, —, prednisone treatment, interrupted compared with continuous, 41
 —, lymphadenitis in, due to paratuberculosis bacilli, 163
 —, malignant tumours in, 413
 —, mongoloid, intelligence of, 325
 —, nephrotic syndrome in, long-term prognosis, 248
 —, Nigerian, sickle-cell anaemia in, 284
 —, obese, treatment with phenmetrazine, 337
 —, patterns of skeletal development in hand of, 69
 —, peptic ulcer in, 247
 —, pernicious anaemia in, 213
 —, poliomyelitis in, 103
 —, post-concussion syndrome in, 250
 —, prematurely born, mental ability at 11 years of age, 415
 —, premedication with trimeprazine tartrate, 420
 —, primary tuberculosis in, infectivity, 15
 —, radiological examination of alimentary tract with water-soluble radio-opaque media, 497
 —, respiratory disease in, correlation of clinical, bacteriological, and virological findings, 412
 —, salmonellosis in, clinical picture, 361
 —, schizophrenic, borderline cases, symptomatology and course, 155
 —, —, vestibular dysfunction in, 155
 —, school phobia in, 164
 —, *Shigella* and *Salmonella* infections in, paramomycin treatment, 279
 —, speech disorders in, description and classification, 71
 —, strontium metabolism in, 196
 —, tetanus in, 14
 —, threadworms in, single-dose treatment with piperazine-senna, 105
 —, thrombotic microangiopathy of kidney in, 249
 —, thyroid carcinoma in, 163
 —, tinea pedis in, 161
 —, tuberculous, supplementary corticosteroid treatment, 362
 —, —, "tebafen" treatment, 444
 —, with ovarian dysgenesis and adrenogenital syndrome, psychiatric changes in, 411
 Chlorambucil in erythrodermia, 383
 Chloramphenicol prophylaxis in premature infants, fatal circulatory collapse with, 162
 — sensitivity of staphylococci, 358
 Chlorine, combined residual, in water, effect on poliomyelitis and Coxsackie viruses, 251
 Chloroform and halothane, clinical comparison, 495
p-Chlorophenoxyacetic acid, dimethylaminoethyl ester of, *see* ANP 235
 2-Chloroprocaine in continuous caudal obstetric analgesia, clinical appraisal, 496
 —, relative non-toxicity, studies *in vivo*, 186
 Chloroquine phosphate in rheumatoid arthritis, long-term treatment, 56
 — treatment, visual disturbances during, 78
 4-Chlorotestosterone acetate in liver cirrhosis, changes in clinical metabolism and biopsy appearances during, 28
 Chlorothiazide, acute effects on electrolyte and acid-base metabolism, 185
 —, —, —, renal and systemic haemodynamics and metabolism, 184
 — and analogues in diabetes insipidus, clinical results, 389
 — 6-methyl prednisolone in refractory ascites of liver cirrhosis, 369
 —, antihypertensive action, relation between plasma and extracellular fluid volume depletion and, 131
 —, hepatic coma precipitated by, in cirrhosis with ascites, 292
 —, hypotensive action, 439
 — in congestive heart failure, rapid quantitative evaluation in comparison with meralluride, 440
 —, —, hypertension, 209, 210
 —, —, comparison with hydrochlorothiazide, 131
 —, spironolactone, and mannitol combined in treatment of resistant ascites, 292
 — with ganglion-blocking agents in severe hypertension, 38
 Chlorpromazine, antirheumatic activity, and use after discontinuance of cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis, 55
 —, effect on function and structure of anterior pituitary under experimental conditions, 468
 — in acute and chronic schizophrenia, high dosage of, 241
 — chronic schizophrenia, 480
 — psychiatry, long-term investigation, 483
 — schizophrenia, 241
 —, —, comparison with methotrimprazine, 329
 —, —, —, thiopropazate and with occupational therapy, 328
 — tetanus, 13
 — withdrawal, evaluation of effects, 243
 Chlorpropamide and tolbutamide, comparative effects on blood sugar level, 223
 — in diabetes after failure of tolbutamide, 392
 —, —, clinical study, 145
 Chlortetracycline-sulphonamide combination in male gonorrhoea, 19
 Cholangiography, intravenous, tomography in, 347
 Cholecystography, incomplete visualization after single dose of "telepaque", 85
 —, significance of visualization of common duct in non-visualized gall-bladder, 85
 Cholera, Asiatic, acute renal failure in, 448
 — epidemiology in a West Bengal village, 22
 —, fluid and electrolyte disturbances in, effect of intravenous infusion of saline solutions, 448
 Cholesterol, *see also* Hypercholesterolaemia
 —, atherosclerosis induced by, in rabbits, physical activity in, 349

- Cholesterol, carcinogenic action after prolonged administration to monkeys, 1
- esters circulating in blood in health, 24
 - in serum, effect of benzmalacene on, 197
 - — — — — lipocaine on, 288
 - — — — — replacement of dietary milk fat by soy-bean oil, 117
 - — — — — saturated medium-chain triglyceride on, 367
 - — — — — in myocardial infarction, effect on, of long-term oestrogen treatment of men, 36
- Choline salicylate, effectiveness in rheumatic fever and rheumatoid and other types of arthritis, 276
- in arthritis and allied conditions, 393
 - theophyllinate in chronic asthma in children, 195
- Chorea, Huntington's, reserpine treatment, 231
- , penicillin prophylaxis, 318
- Chrome binding to skin, biochemical experiments on, 417
- phosphate, radioactive, in control of malignant pleural and ascitic effusions, 86
 - sensitivity, role in cement and oil dermatitis, 342
- Chromium eczema, pathogenesis, 258
- , radioactive, in differential diagnosis of haemolytic anaemia, 381
- Chromosomes, abnormalities in mongol child and his father, 490
- counts made on bone-marrow cells, interpretation, 92
 - in pure gonadal dysgenesis, 165
 - of true hermaphrodite, 165
- Cinefluorography in detecting and recording intracardiac calcification, 424
- Circulation, cerebral, after whole-body irradiation with x rays or gamma rays, studies on rabbits, 423
- , coronary, in hypertension, effect of reserpine on, 379
 - , digital, in Raynaud's disease, 39
 - , effect of digoxin on, 274
 - , peripheral, effects of smoking on, 207
 - , renal, in liver cirrhosis, 198
- Cirrhosis, *see* Liver
- isoCitric dehydrogenase activity in serum in infective hepatitis, comparison with glutamic oxalacetic transaminase, 359
- Claudication, intermittent, serum lipoproteins in, 378
- , —, tenotomy of tendo Achillis in, 207
 - , —, treatment with methylthiouracil, 301
- Clostridium tetani*, sensitivity to antibiotics, 12
- CMR-807, pharmacology and diuretic effect, 276
- Coal dust, harmlessness to cellular protoplasm, demonstration by electron microscopy, 254
- miners, beat-knee in, pathogenesis, prophylaxis, and treatment, 75
 - tar, Cheremkhovo, carcinogenicity of medium oil from, 342
- Cobalt poisoning, pectin in food in prevention and treatment, 76
- , radioactive, in laryngeal carcinoma, 264
- Cobalt, radioactive, rotational therapy of bladder carcinoma, 264
- , —, treatment, effect on serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity, 83
- Codeine analgesics, long-acting oral, clinical investigation evaluated statistically, 11
- Coeliac disease and idiopathic sprue, apparent identical and specific nature of duodenal and proximal jejunal lesion in, 92
- — — wheat sensitivity, review, 73*
 - — —, apparent irreversibility of proximal intestinal lesion in, 351
 - — — in adults, jejunal biopsy in, 368
 - — —, iron absorption in, effect of corticosteroids and gluten-free diet on, 117
 - — —, peroral biopsy to study mucosa of small intestine, 268
- Cold, *see also* Arctic
- , common, bacterial vaccines for, trial in Royal Air Force, 340
 - , —, virus isolation from, 95
 - injury in newborn infants, 245
- Colitis, ulcerative, autoantibodies in, 29
- , —, chronic, histopathology and pathogenic implications, 351
 - , —, clinical course of arthritis associated with, 147
 - , —, corticosteroids in local and systemic treatment, 202
 - , —, fulminating, management, 370
 - , —, —, "toxic" segmental dilatation of colon in, radiological findings, 85
 - , —, —, with colonic distension, 370
 - , —, ileostomy in, effect on faecal loss of fluid, electrolytes, and nitrogen, 202
 - , —, local treatment with prednisolone-21-phosphate enema, 293
 - , —, malignant changes in, 29
 - , —, pericholangitis in, tetracycline treatment, 28
 - , —, prednisolone in continuous treatment, 121
 - , —, psychodynamic study of patient's family, 406
 - , —, resin polymyxin phthalylsulphacetamide preparation in, 202
 - , —, right-sided or segmental, 121
 - , —, severe attacks, local corticosteroid treatment, 453
 - , —, toxic dilatation of colon in, 201
- Colon, acute dilatation, in ulcerative colitis, 201
- carcinoma arising from ulcerative colitis, 29
 - evacuation by bisacodyl, radiological proof, 499
- Coma, hepatic, precipitated by chlorothiazide in cirrhosis with ascites, 292
- Commissurotomy, *see* Valvotomy
- "Compound C", anaesthetic properties, 11
- Concussion in children, mental symptoms after, 250
- Congo red test, intravenous, in amyloidosis, fallacies and inaccuracies in, 89
- Consciousness disturbances and psychopathology in endogenous and symptomatic psychoses, 65
- impairment in neurosurgical cases, ANP 235 treatment, 233
- Contrast media, urographic, water-soluble, for paediatric gastro-intestinal studies, 347
- Convulsion therapy, electric, effect of atropine on slowing of electroencephalogram, 330
- , —, hypertension during, reduction by trimethaphan, 66
 - , —, recovery of consciousness after, 157
 - , —, retrograde amnesia after, 157
- Convulsions, cerebellar or tonic, electroencephalogram in, 400
- , febrile, in infants, N-phenylbarbitone treatment, 355
 - , —, treatment, critical evaluation, 413
 - in mentally retarded children with and without cerebral palsy, frequency and age incidence, 239
- Convulsive disorders, genetic study, 414
- Cooley's anaemia, *see* Thalassemia
- Coomassie blue, clinical applications, 30
- , properties and biological behaviour in indicator-dilution studies of cardiac output, 30
- Coronary artery circulation in hypertension, effect of reserpine on, 379
- disease, blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in relation to, 127
 - — — in seven racial groups in Singapore, 127
 - — —, incidence in women castrated before menopause, 127
 - — — mortality, relation to physical activity of work, 375
 - — —, prevalence and incidence in Chicago industrial corporation, 374
 - — —, thromboendarterectomy for, 128
 - — —, variations in serum lipid concentration and, 207
- arteriography, *see* Arteriography
- atherosclerosis with angina pectoris, pre-morbid neuropathy or neurosis in, 376
 - insufficiency, chronic, bilateral ligation of internal mammary artery in, physiological basis and results, 460
 - , transitional form, clinical picture, 459
 - thrombosis, symmetrical gangrene in, 459
- Cor pulmonale, heart failure in, 300
- , oedema in, effect of oxygen therapy on, 372
- Corticosteroid arthropathy of hip, 394
- Corticosteroids and antituberculous drugs in tuberculous pleural effusion, 107
- , biosynthesis *in vitro* in normal and diseased adrenal tissue, 313
 - , effect on sodium and water excretion in cirrhosis with ascites, 291
 - in treatment of bullous dermatoses, 334
 - — — — chronic asthma, 451
 - — — — plasma-cell hepatitis, 337
 - — — — tuberculous pleural effusion, 106
 - , supplementary, in tuberculosis in infants and young children, 362
- Corticotrophin in bullous dermatoses, 334
- — lipid nephrosis, effect of intermittent treatment, 140
 - — myasthenia gravis, 403
 - — severe chronic asthma, effect of prolonged treatment, 116
 - , influence on glucose absorption by small intestine, 388

- Corticotrophin, pituitary tumours producing, after adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome, 312
— test in assessment of functional reserve capacity of adrenal cortex, 388
- Cortisone derivatives in syphilis, effects and indications, 283
—, high intermittent dosage, in nephrotic syndrome, 467
— in polyarteritis nodosa, 395
— severe chronic asthma, effect of prolonged treatment, 116, 451
—, influence on glucose absorption by small intestine, 388
- Costen's temporo-mandibular arthrosis, new concept of cause, 320
- Cotton industry, byssinosis in, clinical and environmental study, 256
- Cough, experimentally induced, in evaluation of antitussive agents, 438
— in children, causes and treatment, 248
- Coxsackie virus, effect of combined residual chlorine in water on, 251
— Group B, Type 3, in adult pericarditis and myocarditis, 31
- ortho*-Cresotinate in diabetes mellitus, 470
- Crohn's disease, *see* Ileitis, regional
- Cryotherapy in neurodermatitis, 67
- Cushing's disease, neurosection of hypothalamus and histochemistry of endocrine glands in, 469
—, radiological features of bone changes in, 174
— syndrome, adrenalectomy for, corticotrophin-producing pituitary tumours after, 312
— during chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, 280
—, pituitary tumours in, 47
- Cyanocobalamin absorption in pernicious anaemia, effect of prednisone on, 382
— concentration in serum in dietary deficiency, 452
— deficiency, differentiation from folic acid deficiency in megaloblastic anaemia, 303
—, interrelationship with iron in iron-deficiency anaemia, 40
— metabolism in disseminated sclerosis, 149
—, parenteral, in massive doses in maintenance therapy of pernicious anaemia, 134
—, radioactive, absorption in pernicious anaemia after long-term treatment, 134
- Cyclizine in postoperative nausea and vomiting, 82, 422
- Cyclohexylamines, intravenous, preliminary studies, 441
- Cyclopropane anaesthesia, myocardial excitability of dogs during, 495
— arrhythmias in cat, cause, prevention, and correction, 421
- Cycloserine in lepromatous leprosy, 449
- Cystic disease, congenital, of lungs, classification and histological study, 435
- Cystography with controlled filling pressure in children, 85
- Cytotoxic agents, regional perfusion, 278
- "Daricon", effect on gastric secretion, 99
- Dartalan, *see* Thiopropazate
- Deafness, congenital, and hereditary nephritis, 414
—, perceptive, diagnosis and treatment of vascular insufficiency causing, 386
"Deanol" in depression, 408
—, stimulant effect, 440
- Death from cardiovascular disease, interrelationship with treated water supplies, 415
— in women, marital status and major causes, 166
"Decadron", *see* Dexamethasone
- Delinquency of adolescents from higher socio-economic groups, 65
—, prediction from non-delinquent behaviour, 238
— rates and personality, 238
- Delirium tremens, meprobamate treatment, 326
- Deoxyribonucleic acid-bentonite flocculation test for systemic lupus erythematosus, 229
- Depression, deanol treatment, 408
—, endogenous, imipramine treatment, 158
—, phenelzine treatment, 483
— in childhood, relation of school phobia to, 164
—, iproniazid treatment, evaluation, 330
—, manic, length of stay in hospital in, 154
—, "nardil" treatment, 158
"Dermabrasion", *see* Skin abrasion
- Dermatitis, *see also* Neurodermatitis
— due to cement and oil, chrome sensitivity and, 342
—, eczematoid, in infants, nasal cytology, 334
—, isothipendyl hydrochloride treatment, 485
- Dermatology**, 67, 159-61, 332-5, 484-6
- Dermatomycozosis due to *Trichophyton rubrum*, treatment with human immune globulin, 161*
- , griseofulvin in, toxicological studies and effectiveness, 160
—, persistent, griseofulvin treatment, 160
- Dermatoses, bullous, steroid therapy, 334
- Detergents, effect on permeability of skin, 332
- Dexamethasone, evaluation in disseminated lupus erythematosus, 318
— in chronic asthma in children, 195
— ragweed hay-fever, 23
- Diabetes insipidus, chlorothiazide and related drugs in, 389
—, hydrochlorothiazide as anti-diuretic in, 389
—, psychiatric study, 65
—, vasopressin-resistant, inheritance of, 338
— mellitus, *see also* Insulin
—, arterial pulse-wave abnormalities in, 52
—, asymptomatic bacilluria in, 222
—, bacteriuria in, 8
—, carbutamide treatment, long-term trial, 316
—, carcinoma of pancreas and, 145
—, chlorpropamide treatment after failure of tolbutamide, 392
—, —, clinical study, 145
—, —, *ortho*-cresotinate in, 470
—, double intravenous glucose test in, 222
—, early vascular changes in, 392
- Diabetes mellitus in children, control of lipaemia in, 145
—, incidence in Basutoland, 222
—, insulin-secreting capacity in, correlation with clinical criteria of carbohydrate tolerance, 50
—, interrelationship of complications in, 52
—, maternal, effects on foetal ear, 470
—, metahexamide treatment, 223
—, mild, tolbutamide treatment, improved carbohydrate tolerance due to, 316
— nephropathy, metabolic and endocrine aspects, 315
—, obesity control in, re-evaluation, 392
—, prognosis with onset before 2 years of age, 470
—, renal function in, oral treatment and, 315
—, retinal capillary microaneurysms in, concept of pathogenesis, 221
—, retinopathy and nephropathy in, comparison of two forms of treatment, 221
—, pituitary and, 50
—, D-ribose metabolism in, 51
—, skin-surface glucose test in, 222
—, treated, in children, functional microangiopathy of kidney in, 249
- Dialysis, *see also* Gastrodialysis
—, peritoneal, intermittent, in experimental salicylate intoxication, 169
- Diarrhoea and adenovirus Type 7, association between, 104
- Diathermy, short-wave, effect on blood flow, oxygen uptake, and tissue temperature, 472
- 6-Diazo-5-oxo-L-norleucine, *see* DON
- Dichloroethane poisoning, chronic, effect on immunological reactions of animals, 253
- Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid preparations in weed-killers, peripheral neuropathy due to, 78
- Dichlorphenamide, new carbonic anhydrase inhibitor, in respiratory insufficiency, 310
- Dicyclomine hydrochloride for evening colic in infants, 163
- Diesel fumes, lung carcinoma in workers exposed to, 44
— locomotive traffic in railway tunnel, air pollution hazards, 168
- Diethylcarbamazine in tropical pulmonary eosinophilia, 112
—, single daily doses, in mass treatment of filariasis in Malaya, 22
- Diethyl dithioisophthalate in cutaneous tuberculosis, 485
— ether anaesthesia, quantitative study of D-tubocurarine during, 495
- Digestive tract, diagnostic radiology without contrast media, 261*
- Digital arteries, changes in rheumatoid arthritis, 320
- Digitalis, prophylactic, effect on myocardial function after elective cardiac arrest, 123
- Digoxin, effects upon heart and circulation, 274
- Dihydroergotamine in radiation sickness, 86
- "Dilantin", parenteral, in epilepsy, 153
- Diloxanide in amoebiasis, 450
- 3 - Dimethylamino - 1:1:2 - tris(4-methoxyphenyl)-1-propene hydrochloride, *see* WIN 5494

- 2-Dimethylaminoethanol, *see* "Deanol"
- Diphenyl hydantoin sodium, parenteral, in epilepsy, 153
- Diphtheria, clinical features of present-day outbreak, 360
- outbreak, epidemiological aspects, 491
- toxin, effects on acetylcholine synthesis, 189
- "Disipal" in reserpine intoxication, 408
- Diskography in cervical spondylosis, 63
- Diuretic agents, hypotensive action, 439
- , rapid quantitative method for comparison in congestive heart failure, 439
- Dog-bites and local infection with *Pasteurella septica*, 188
- DON for suppression of uric acid synthesis in gouty subjects, 227
- Down's disease in children, influence of glutamic acid on haematopoietic system, 487
- Drug consumption on a working-class housing estate, 491
- dosage and fluid and dietary allowances for patients of varying sizes, estimation, 357
- evaluation in man, interaction between pharmacodynamic and placebo effects in, 184
- resistance developing during chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, 280
- Drugs, consistent differences in individual reactions to placebos and, 98
- Ductus arteriosus, patent, and rheumatic heart disease, coincidence of, 294
- "Dulcolax" in evacuation of colon, radiological proof, 499
- Dumping syndrome, cause of, and rationale of treatment, 119
- , factors responsible for symptoms, 119
- , radiological appearances, 346
- Duodenitis, duodenal ulcer, and hyperchlorhydria, clinical interrelationships, 121
- Duodenum ulcer, *see* Ulcer
- "Durabolin" in progressive muscular dystrophy, 403
- Dust, glass, biological effects, 167
- of ores of rare metals, action on lungs, experimental study, 418
- toxicity, *in vitro* dehydrogenase technique in study of, 74
- Dysentery, amoebic, *see* Amoebiasis
- bacilli, biological properties tested on chick embryos, and in experimental dysenteric keratoconjunctivitis, 95
- Dyspepsia due to inhalation of carbon tetrachloride vapour, 253
- in relation to specific foods, 26
- Dyspnoea, respiratory work and pressure during exercise as related to, 307
- Dystrophy, muscular, clinical and electromyographic study of effects of drugs on, 231
- , myotonic and progressive, cardiopulmonary insufficiency in, 64
- , progressive, "durabolin" treatment, 403
- Ear, foetal, effect of maternal diabetes on, 470
- , middle, carcinoma, 4 mV. linear accelerator in treatment of, 499
- , tuberculosis of, 362
- Eaton agent, role in disease of lower respiratory tract, 307
- E.C.H.O. virus Type 9 infection, viraemia in, 188
- Eczema, atopic, steroid treatment, 334
- , Besnier's, steroid therapy, 335
- , chromium, pathogenesis, 258
- , infantile, blood protein changes in, 411
- , soap or no soap in management of, 485
- , treatment with dressings containing radioactive thorium, 333
- , — Grenz rays, 67
- , — radioactive phosphorus, 333
- , — thallium, 333
- Effusion, pericardial, diagnosis with intracardiac carbon dioxide, 260
- , pleural and ascitic, malignant, radioactive chrome phosphate control, 86
- , tuberculous pleural, antituberculous drugs with corticosteroids in, 107
- , —, comparative functional studies after treatment with and without corticosteroids, 106
- Egg yolk as dietary inhibitor to rheumatic susceptibility, 397
- Electrocardiogram, abnormal, in apparent health, 296
- , functional changes, influence of phenobarbitone on, 203
- in diagnosis of subclinical myocardial disease, 296
- , — diffuse lung disease, 125
- , — vasoregulatory asthenia, effect of physical training on, 31
- Electrocardiographic pentalogy of pulmonary emphysema, correlation of radiological findings and pulmonary function studies, 32
- Electroconvulsion, *see* Convulsion therapy
- Electroencephalogram, alpha rhythm, effect on, of stereotactic operations on basal ganglia, 58
- , effect of meprobamate during intoxication, and after abrupt withdrawal, 242
- in cerebellar or tonic convulsions, 400
- conditional cerebral response in epilepsy, 400
- of signs of chronic vascular insufficiency of Sylvian region in aged, 401
- , slowing of, in electric convulsion therapy, effect of atropine on, 330
- Electroencephalography, basal, new method, 321
- in cerebral infarction and ischaemia due to arteriosclerosis, 150
- , serial, in brain tumours and cerebrovascular accidents, 231
- Electrolyte disturbances in cholera before treatment, and effect of intravenous infusion of saline solutions, 448
- Electromyogram changes in hyperkalaemic familial periodic paralysis, 231
- from ocular muscles in myasthenia gravis, 477
- in neuromuscular re-education, 471
- Elephantiasis, Bancroftian, prednisolone treatment, 284
- "Elipten", anticonvulsant action, clinical evaluation, 475
- Embolism, pulmonary, alveolar gas exchange in, 308
- , anticoagulant treatment, 461
- Embolism, venous and pulmonary, incidence correlated with that of myocardial infarction, 298
- Emphysema, arterial carbon dioxide tension in, indirect estimation, 384
- , chronic, blood ammonia level in, 138
- , cardiopulmonary function in, comparison with bronchial asthma, 42
- , —, pulmonary, tracheotomy for acute pulmonary insufficiency complicating, 466
- , —, xanthine derivative Ro 1-8239 in, 357
- , diffuse, obstructive, surgical treatment, long-term evaluation, 44
- , electrocardiographic abnormalities in, 125
- , helium closed-circuit method for measurement of functional residual capacity in, 42
- , parenchymal soot deposit and, macroscopic study of ageing lungs, 353
- , physiological factors affecting airway resistance in, 385
- , pulmonary, 26 cases followed to death, 309
- , —, chronic, gastric acid secretion in, 310
- , —, incidence of peptic ulcer in, 310
- , —, electrocardiographic pentalogy of, correlation of radiological findings and pulmonary function studies, 32
- , respiratory response to carbon dioxide in, 384
- , unilateral, radiological and physiological characteristics, 384
- Encephalitis, experimental, cerebrotoxins as localizing factor in, 1
- , influenzal, histological study, 435
- , relation of epidemic vertigo to, 150
- Endarterectomy in carotid artery occlusion, 61
- Endocarditis, subacute bacterial, in older age group, 124
- , —, neurological and psychopathological syndromes in, importance in early diagnosis, 240
- , —, retrospective study, 372
- , —, with negative cultures, phagocytic reticulo-endothelial cells in, 295
- Endocrine aspects of diabetic nephropathy, 315
- Endocrinology, 47-52, 142-5, 219-23, 312-16, 388-92, 468-70
- Endomyocardial fibrosis, serum transaminase levels in, 372
- "Entamide" in amoebiasis, 450
- Enteritis, regional, microscopic features, possible prognostic significance, 432
- , —, radiological diagnosis, 261
- Enterocolitis, pseudomembranous, radiological findings, 499
- , —, retrospective study, 293
- Enterography, retrograde, method for radiological study of small bowel, 498
- "Enzymatic macroreaction" for post-mortem diagnosis of myocardial infarction and cerebral ischaemia, 268
- Enzyme levels in plasma and erythrocytes in megaloblastic anaemia in relapse, 266
- Enzymes, proteolytic, therapeutic evaluation, 184*
- Eosinophil cells in sputum in asthma, 385

- Eosinophilia in children with asthma and bronchiectasis, 247
 —, tropical pulmonary, diethylcarbamazine treatment, 112
 —, —, radiological appearance of lung in, 260
 Ephedrine, preventive effect on auricular fibrillation due to quinidine, 124
 Epidemiology, clinical, of Asian influenza, 340
 Epidermophytoses, treatment with trinitrotoluene, 335
 Epilepsy, abdominal, 413
 —, caffeine in high dosage in treatment, 476
 —, conditional cerebral response in, electroencephalographic study, 400
 —, genetic study, 414
 —, impulsive behaviour in, 61
 —, impulsiveness, electroencephalographic study in women, 152
 —, neurosis and, electroencephalographic problem of, 400
 —, parenteral "dilatant" in, 153
 —, psychotic episodes between clinical seizures, clinical and electroencephalographic manifestations, 152
 —, seizure potentials without clinical attacks, 323
 —, temporal lobe, due to small focal lesions, clinico-pathological study, 62
 Epoxypropidine in inoperable malignant disease, 187
 Ergotamine, effect on blood pressure, especially in spinal anaesthesia, 276*
 Erythroblastosis foetalis, *see* Haemolytic disease
 Erythrocyte and plasma volume estimation in burns, evaluation, 268
 — destruction and production in sickle-cell anaemia, 381
 — fluorescence in lead poisoning in children, aid to rapid diagnosis, 169
 —, influence on blood coagulation, 91
 — sedimentation rate, methods of determination compared, 430
 — survival in rheumatoid arthritis, 395
 Erythrocytes, frozen, effect of resuspension and shipment on viability, 302
 Erythrodermia, chlorambucil treatment, 383
 Erythropoiesis, effect of severe malnutrition on, 115
 —, role of kidney in, 212
 Erythropoietic principle produced in kidney, influence of pituitary on, 349
 Ethanolamine phosphate excretion in hypophosphatasia, genetic study, 338
 Ethyl petrol fumes in city streets, air pollution due to, 416
 Evening colic in infants, dicyclomine hydrochloride treatment, 163
 "Evramycin" in non-gonococcal urethritis, 111
 Exercise in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis of rabbits, 349
 —, respiratory work and pressure during, relation to dyspnoea, 307
 — test, caloric expenditure of obese subjects during, 288
 Exhaust gases from motor vehicles, investigations of, 491
 Expiratory volume, *see* Respiration
 Eye abnormalities in thyrotoxicosis, incidence and clinical course, 390
 — changes in Graves's disease, long-term follow-up, 314
 — complications in sickle-cell haemoglobin-C disease, 133
 Eye tests with inhalant allergens, feasibility, indications, and clinical value, 23
 Fallot's tetralogy and pulmonary stenosis with intact ventricular septum, differentiation with phenylephrine, 372
 Fat absorption, intestinal, clinical assessment using radioactive fat, 368
 —, faecal, patterns of excretion in premature infants fed various milk preparations, 411
 — emulsions for clinical intravenous therapy, 196
 Fatigue, chronic, in non-anaemic women, iron therapy, 212
 —, mental, syndrome in Nigerian students, 479
 Fatty acids, non-esterified, peripheral metabolism, 51
 Favus, griseofulvin treatment, 484
 Fenestration, Shea's operation, in otosclerosis, follow-up of 100 cases, 386
 Ferrous fumarate as oral haematinic, toxicity, 357
 — in iron-deficiency anaemia, 40
 "Fersamal", *see* Ferrous fumarate
 Fibrillation, *see* Arrhythmia
 Fibrinogen prepared from "time-expired" blood, survival in afibrinogenemia, 133
 Fibrinolysin in acute deep thrombophlebitis, 377
 Fibrinolysis in relation to coronary disease, 127
 Fibrinolytic agents in thrombotic diseases, 461
 Filariasis in Malaya, diethylcarbamazine in single daily doses in mass treatment, 22
 —, *Wuchereria bancrofti*, treatment with Mel W, 284
 Fingers, circulation in, in Raynaud's disease, 39
 Flocculation tests in hydatid disease, 183
 Fludrocortisone, diuretic effects, comparison with hydroflumethiazide and spironolactone, 275
 Fluid disturbances in cholera before treatment, and effect of intravenous infusion of saline solutions, 448
 — therapy, intravenous, for infants and children, physiological principles and practical regimen, 246*
 Flumethiazide in essential hypertension, 38
 Fluopromazine for preanaesthetic medication, clinical trial, 495
 — in postoperative nausea and vomiting, 82, 422
 Fluorescent-spot technique in detection of antibodies, 48
 "Fluothane", *see* Halothane
 "Fluphenazine" in postoperative nausea and vomiting, 422
 Folic acid activity in serum, diagnostic aid in differentiation of megaloblastic anaemias, 178
 — deficiency due to aminopterin injection in dogs, intestinal secretion and morphology in, 265
 —, effect on steatorrhoea of tropical sprue, 447
 —, response to "physiological" doses in megaloblastic anaemia, 303
 Folliculin, influence on hypercholesterolaemia, 36
 Folliculitis, oil, in men in engineering factory, 492
 Food poisoning, staphylococcal control of, 416
Forensic medicine and toxicology, 78, 169, 343-4
 Fructose, intravenous, in amelioration of hypoglycaemic symptoms, 222
 Fungistatic, tetrahydrofluorenone, trials *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 277
 Fungus infections, treatment with trinitrotoluene, 335
 Furazolidone in *Salmonella* infections, 12
 — shigellosis, 112
 G28 315 treatment of gout, 317
 Galactosaemia, enzymatic expression of heterozygosity in families of children with, 414
 Gall-bladder, *see* Cholecystography
 Gamma globulin, antirabic, in treatment of post-vaccinal paralysis, 321
 — in acute infections in young children, 487
 —, localization in diseased kidney, 387
 —, precipitin reaction between rheumatoid factors and, 319
 —, serum, relationship to malaria and sickling, 285
 — ray irradiation, whole-body, effect on cerebral circulation in rabbits, 423
 Ganglion-blocking drugs, haemodynamic effects, 132*
 Gangrene, symmetrical, in coronary thrombosis, 459
 Gas equilibration, subcutaneous, in clinical practice, 384
 — exchange, pulmonary, effects of ankylosing spondylitis on, 226
 Gastrectomy, changes of skin and its appendages after, 453
 —, dumping syndrome after, *see* Dumping syndrome
 —, iron absorption after, 134
 —, total, vitamin-A deficiency after, 196
 Gastric, *see also* Stomach
 — acid secretion in chronic obstructive pulmonary emphysema, 310
 —, —, peptic ulcer and, in patients with chronic respiratory acidosis, 310
 — acidity, effects of unbuffered and buffered acetylsalicylic acid on, 99
 — aspiration, gastroscopy, and barium-meal examination compared in early diagnosis of haematemesis, 289
 — secretion, effect of oxyphenyclimine hydrochloride on, 99
 — in cirrhosis of liver, 291
 — ulcer, *see also* Ulcer, peptic
 — in stress conditions, 26
 Gastrodialysis in acute renal failure, 467
 Gastroenteritis, toxic, hyperkinetic type in infants, 247
Gastroenterology, 26-9, 119-22, 198-202, 289-93, 369-70, 453-5
 Gastro-intestinal canal, radiological examination with addition of sorbitol to barium mixture, 261
 — studies, paediatric, water-soluble urographic contrast media for, 347
 Gastro-oesophageal junction, closing mechanism, 290*
Genetics, medical, 165, 338, 414, 490
 Genital infection, non-specific, with uveitis and arthritis, syndrome of, 282

- Geriatrics, *see* Old age
 Glass dust, biological effects, 167
 Globulin, *see* Gamma globulin
 Glomerulonephritis, *see* Nephritis, glomerular
 Glucagon, interim report on, 52*
 — response in hyperinsulinism from islet-cell tumours, 392
 Glucose absorption by small intestine, influence of hormone preparations on, 388
 — oxidase test for glycosuria, ascorbic acid inhibition of, 179
 — test, double intravenous, in diabetes, 222
 —, skin-surface, in diabetes, 222
 Glutamic acid, influence on haematopoiesis in children with Down's disease, 487
 — with isoniazid in pulmonary tuberculosis, 363
 Glutethimide, intravenous, preliminary study, 441
 Glycine conversion to oxalate in a normal subject, 25
 — — — primary oxaluria, 25
 Glycoprotein in serum, electrophoretic study in evaluation of activity of rheumatism, 224
 Glycosuria, amino-acid inhibition of glucose-oxidase test for, 179
 Goitre, basal metabolic rate and serum protein-bound iodine level in, 50
 —, exophthalmic, ocular changes in, long-term follow-up, 314
 —, experimental, induced by 6-methyl-thiouracil, effect of manganese on development, 48
 — treatment, response of antithyroid antibody titres to, 50
 Gold, radioactive colloidal, in bladder papilloma, 264
 Gomori methenamine-silver-nitrate stain in pathological study of nodular pulmonary granuloma, 272
 Gonad dysgenesis, chromosomes in, 165
 Gonococci, sensitivity to antibiotics and sulphadiazine, 108
 Gonorrhoea in men, chlortetracycline-sulphonamide combination in, 19
 — women, fluorescent antibody tests for, 192
 —, penicillin aluminium monostearate and probenecid treatment, 108
 —, treatment, increasing failure rate after same preparation and dosage, 19
 Gout, cartilaginous lesions, 270
 —, radiological lesion, 262
 —, renal excretion of uric acid in, 53
 —, treatment with sulphonylphenylpyrazolidine, 317
 —, vibratory sense and oscillometric index in, 319
 —, zoxazolamine as uricosuric agent in, 227
 Granuloma, pulmonary, nodular, improved techniques for pathological study, 272
 Granulomatosis, fatal, of respiratory tract, 46
 Graves's disease, ocular changes in, long-term follow-up, 314
 Grenz-ray treatment of psoriasis and eczema, 67
 Griseofulvin, clinical and experimental studies, 335
 — in chronic ringworm of skin and nails, 485
 — dermatomycosis, toxicological studies and effectiveness, 160
 Griseofulvin in favus, 484
 — persistent fungal infections of skin, 160
 — tinea capitis, 160, 484
 —, intermittent, in *Trichophyton rubrum* infections, 484
 Growth patterns from birth to 18 years of age, 70
 — stimulation by methandrostenolone, 356
 Guanethidine, hypotensive drug with prolonged action, 10
 Guar cellulectinoid in peptic ulcer, 198
 Gynaecomastia in pulmonary tuberculosis, 280
 Haemagglutination in infective hepatitis, 354
 —, passive, reaction to identify blood and organic stains, 343
 —, —, — origin of blood stains, 342
 — test in infective hepatitis, evaluation, 437
 — — —, non-specific reactions, 354
 — — — viral hepatitis, 8
 Haematemesia, diagnosis during first 24 hours, three methods compared, 289
 — from peptic ulcer, shorter conservative management, 120
 —, ward barium-meal examination in, 261
 Haematology, clinical, 40-1, 133-5, 212-14, 302-5, 380-3, 463-4
 Haemoglobin and haematocrit values during first day of life, 162
 — C disease, sickle-cell, ocular complications, 133
 — CS disease in children, clinical and haematological manifestations, 412
 —, foetal and adult, cellular distribution, 430
 —, immunologically different normal types, 430
 — formation in premature infants, influence of exogenous iron on, 336
 — level, effect of malaria control on, 450
 — of newborn Nigerians, 213
 Haemoglobinuria, paroxysmal nocturnal, thrombin-generation and clot-retraction studies in, 91
 Haemolysin, anti-A, in Group-O blood donors, 41
 Haemolytic disease of newborn, ABO, increased sedimentation rate of cord blood in, 179
 — — —, modification of diagnostic test, 410
 — — —, pathogenesis, 336
 Haemophilia, laboratory, clinical, genetic, and social aspects in Finland, 381*
 —, peanut factor for haemostasis in, 212
 Haemophilus influenzae, susceptibility to 21 antibiotics *in vitro*, 102
 Haemoptysis, analysis of 324 cases, 215
 Haemorrhage, central cerebral, in early infancy, 250
 —, cerebellar, spontaneous, study of cases treated surgically, 322
 —, cerebral, in leukaemia, 383
 —, spontaneous, neurosurgical treatment, 234
 —, gastro-intestinal, acute, ward barium-meal examination in, 261
 Haemorrhage, intracerebral, anatomical study, 270
 —, postoperative, controlled hypotension and, 421
 Haemosiderin estimation in differential diagnosis of iron-deficiency and other anaemias, 91
 Hallucination produced by "psilocybin" in volunteers, 408
 "Haloperidol", effect in psychoses, 331
 —, neuropsychopharmacological activity, 331
 Halothane anaesthesia during cardiopulmonary bypass for open-heart surgery, 345*
 — and chloroform, clinical comparison, 495
 —, cardiovascular and respiratory effects in dogs, comparison with halothane-ether mixture, 345
 —, comparison with ether and chloroform in mice, 81
 — concentrations in clinical anaesthesia, 345
 —, effect on blood sugar level, 81
 —, hypotensive action, 170
 — in open heart surgery, technique for use with extracorporeal circulation, 170
 — vapour administration in high concentration, cardiac arrest after, 496
 Hamman-Rich syndrome, physiological dead space in, 138
 Hand, patterns of skeletal development in, 69
 —, ulnar nerve lesions in, clinical and electrical study, 232
 Hashimoto's disease, aetiology in relation to age at which foetal thyroglobulin is present, 390
 —, radioactive-iodine studies in diagnosis, 314
 Hay-fever, ragweed, prednisone and dexamethasone treatments compared, 23
 Head injury in children as cause of mental symptoms, 250
 Hearing, *see also* Deafness
 — acuity of professional pianists, 386
 — function, central, assessment in brain disease, 45
 — loss from high-intensity sound of jet engines, 45
 Heart, *see also* Angiocardigraphy; Carditis; Electrocardiogram; Endocarditis; Myocardial; Pericarditis
 — amyloidosis, senile, 295
 — arrest after administration of high concentration of halothane vapour, 496
 —, effect of hypothermia on outcome of resuscitation after, 79
 —, elective, effect of prophylactic digitalization on myocardial function after, 123
 — block, artificial cardiac pacemaker in management, 458
 —, chronic, treatment with prednisone, 295
 —, conduction tissue lesions, 352
 — defect, atrial septal, in children, surgical treatment, 34
 —, —, intracardiac phonocardiogram in, 34
 —, interatrial and interventricular, closure by artificial foraminal valve, 33
 —, septum primum, surgical treatment, 457*

- Heart defect, ventricular septal, congestive heart failure in infants with, 203
- , —, correlation between haemodynamics and phonocardiographic findings, 296
 - , —, congenital and acquired, diagnosis by intracardiac phonocardiography, 32
 - , —, aortic configuration in, 424
 - , —, relation of age and blood pressure to atheroma in pulmonary arteries and thoracic aorta in, 352
 - , —, idiopathic, familial muscular subaortic stenosis as unrecognized form, 371
 - , —, ischaemic, atrial sound in, timing and mode of production, 33
 - , —, diets for lowering serum lipids in, 129
 - , —, early diagnosis, 36
 - , —, "metamine" and "nitroglyc" in, clinical trials, 129
 - , —, triglyceride levels in serum in, 377
 - , —, mechanical properties of lungs during exercise in, 306
 - , —, mortality, interrelationship with treated water supplies, 415
 - , —, rheumatic, *see* Carditis
 - , —, effect of radiation on, 348, 428
 - , —, failure, acute, in typhus fever, 448
 - , —, chronic, haemodynamic study, 300
 - , —, congestive, absorption of radio-active-iodine-labelled triolein in, 299
 - , —, in infants with ventricular septal defects, 203
 - , —, rapid quantitative method for comparison of diuretic agents in, 439
 - , —, in cor pulmonale and tuberculosis, 300
 - , —, isobutamide treatment, 124
 - , —, haemodynamics, effect of digoxin on, 274
 - , —, —, nitroglycerin on, 274
 - , —, interatrial communications, differentiation by clinical methods, 373
 - , —, involvement in systemic lupus erythematosus, 228
 - , —, —, scleroderma, 229
 - , —, mitral atresia with normal aortic valve, 296
 - , —, stenosis, alveolo-capillary diffusion in, 34
 - , —, effects of atrial fibrillation on circulation in, 374
 - , —, medical treatment, follow-up study, 373
 - , —, preoperative pulmonary biopsy in, 35
 - , —, relation of heart sounds to left atrial pressure in, 35
 - , —, restenosis after valvotomy, 127, 297
 - , —, xanthine derivative Ro 1-8239 in, 357
 - , —, valvular calcification discovered at valvotomy, 297
 - , —, morphological changes in radiation sickness, 423
 - , —, movement and sounds, precordial pulsations in relation to, 32
 - , —, output, Coomassie blue in indicator-dye dilution technique of estimation, 30
 - , —, idiopathic high, 31
- Heart, pulmonary stenosis, correlation between haemodynamics and phonocardiographic findings in, 124
- , —, with intact ventricular septum and Fallot's tetralogy, assessment of postoperative results by auscultation and phonocardiography, 456
 - , —, —, differentiation from Fallot's tetralogy by phenylephrine, 372
 - , —, veins, anomalous connexion, radiological diagnosis, 173
 - , —, rate, rhythm, and conduction, disturbances in acute myocardial infarction, 298
 - , —, rupture complicating myocardial infarction in aged, 299
 - , —, sound, atrial, in hypertension and ischaemic heart disease, timing and mode of production, 33
 - , —, first, atrial sound and atrial component, 32
 - , —, relation to left atrial pressure, 35
 - , —, surgery, halothane in, technique for use with extracorporeal circulation, 170
 - , —, heparinization in, comparison of polybrene and protamine for, 123
 - , —, open, anaesthesia in, 420
 - , —, complications of, causes, avoidance, and treatment, 371
 - , —, polybrene as antiheparin agent in, 371
 - , —, valve, pulmonary, pure stenosis of, 33
 - , —, valvular function, method of study at necropsy, 297
 - , —, ventricular standstill, thumping of praecordium in, 294
- Heat stress in hot industrial environments, infra-red reflectance of some potential shielding materials, 257
- Height of children with cerebral palsy and acquired brain damage, 489
- Helium closed-circuit method for measuring functional residual capacity, 42
- Helminths, antigens of, 183
- Hemiplegia, epileptic, in children, clinical course, pathogenesis, and treatment, 489
- , —, recurrent, special features, 234
- Henoch-Schönlein syndrome, renal involvement in, 146
- Heparin, effect in acute exacerbations of disseminated sclerosis, 58
- , —, latex test in rheumatoid and non-rheumatoid serum, 226
 - , —, neutralization in open heart surgery, comparison of polybrene and protamine for, 123
- Hepatitis carriers, serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity in detection, 104
- , —, infective, associated with anti-measles serum, 442
 - , —, evaluation of haemagglutination reaction in diagnosis, 437
 - , —, glucolytic enzymes in serum of children with, 442
 - , —, haemagglutination in, 354
 - , —, test for, non-specific reactions, 354
 - , —, serum isocitric dehydrogenase and glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity in, 359
 - , —, neonatal, histological appearance of liver in, 180
- Hepatitis, plasma-cell, laboratory, biopsy, and clinical findings, and treatment with steroids, 337
- , —, viral, haemagglutination tests in, 8
- Hepatomegaly, *see* Liver
- Hermaphroditism, true, chromosomes of, 165
- Hernia, hiatal, radiological and clinical features, 453
- Herpes zoster and chickenpox viruses, relationship studied by Ouchterlony agar-diffusion precipitation technique, 7
- , —, —, tissue-culture studies, 7
- Hexachlorophane prevention of staphylococcal infection in maternity hospital, 162
- Hexadimethrine bromide, *see* "Polybrene"
- Hexosamine level in serum in diagnosis of Hodgkin's disease, 214
- Hip involvement in ankylosing spondylitis, 147
- Hirschsprung's disease in newborn infant, similarity of intestinal obstruction to, 244
- Hirsutism, simple, and of Stein-Leventhal type, prednisone treatment, 389
- Histamine antagonists, new, evaluation in pollinosis, 287
- , —, distribution and release in stomach, 26
 - , —, effects on pulmonary ventilation, 286
- Histology, paraffin sections, new method for mounting, 268
- Histoplasmosis, amphotericin treatment, 188
- , —, in Delhi area, pilot survey, 113
- Hodgkin's disease, a maternal-to-fetal lymphocyte chimera?, 214
- , —, benign, 432
 - , —, epoxypropidine treatment, 187
 - , —, relation of bone-marrow findings to serum-protein changes in, 135
 - , —, serum hexosamine level in diagnosis, 214
 - , —, with and without alcohol-induced pain, clinical and histological comparison, 213
- Homicide and amnesia, study of 50 murderers, 404
- Homosexuality, male, body build in, 154
- , —, role in spread of venereal disease, 282
- Hookworm infestation, bephenium hydroxynaphthoate treatment, 114
- , —, effects on absorption of food-stuffs, 21
- Hospital, mental, length of stay and factors influencing it, 154
- , —, stay of schizophrenic patients, social factors influencing, 155
- Housing as environmental factor in mental health, 251
- "Humatin", *see* Paromomycin
- Huntington's chorea, reserpine treatment, 231
- Hyaline membrane disease, origin in premature infants delivered by caesarean section before labour, 68
- , —, formation, interaction of plasma proteins and mucoid substances in, 429
- Hydatid disease, flocculation tests in, 183
- Hydrallazine with ganglion-blocking agents, effect in severe hypertension, 38

- Hydrocephalus, acetazolamide in, pharmacological study, 99
 —, urinary phenolsulphonphthalein excretion test in, 151
 Hydrochlorothiazide, antidiuretic action in diabetes insipidus, 389
 — in hypertension, 209
 —, hypotensive action, 439
 —, uric acid retention due to, 10
 Hydrocortisone acetate, concentrated, in congenital adrenal hyperplasia, 468
 — hemisuccinate sodium, topical, in recurrent Mikulicz's aphthae, 369
 — in carpal-tunnel syndrome, 232
 — level in plasma, relation to Rorschach factors in hypnotically induced anxiety, 479
 —, systemic and local, in ulcerative colitis, 202
 Hydroflumethiazide, diuretic effects, comparison with fludrocortisone and spironolactone, 275
 —, —, — mersalyl and spironolactone, 275
 Hydrogen-ion excretion and water reabsorption by renal tubules, defective, in hyperparathyroidism, 312
 Hydronephrosis, 467*
 3-Hydroxyanthranilic acid excretion in rheumatoid arthritis and other conditions, 265
 5-Hydroxytryptamine, *see* Serotonin
 "Hygroton", oral, diuretic action, clinical studies, 99
 "Hyland RA" test for rheumatoid factor, 53
 Hyperaesthesia, back pain and, 473
 Hyperbilirubinaemia in premature infants, effect of synthetic vitamin K on, 410
 Hypercalcaemia, idiopathic, of infancy, biochemical studies, 246
 Hyperchlorhydria, duodenitis, and duodenal ulcer, clinical interrelationships, 121
 Hypercholesterolaemia, influence of sex-hormone preparations on, 36
 —, rapid correction with a sulphated polymannuronide, 288
 Hyperinsulinism from islet-cell tumours, glucagon response in, 392
 Hyperlipaemia, rapid correction with a sulphated polymannuronide, 288
 Hyperoxaluria, primary, conversion of glycine to oxalate in, 25
 —, —, genetic basis, 338
 Hyperparathyroidism, defects of water reabsorption and hydrogen-ion excretion by renal tubules in, 312
 — in absence of bone disease, 142
 Hypertension, arterial, renal ischaemic tubular atrophy in, 434
 —, atrial sound in, timing and mode of production, 33
 —, bretylium tosylate in, 209, 462
 —, cerebral, *see* Cerebrospinal fluid
 —, chlorothiazide in, 210
 —, — and hydrochlorothiazide in, 209
 —, — in moderately severe and severe cases, 131
 —, chronic pyelonephritis and, 379*
 —, due to unilateral chronic pyelonephritis, 211
 — during electric convulsion therapy, reduction by trimethaphan, 66
 —, effect of addition of hydralazine or chlorothiazide to ganglion-blocking agents in, 38
 —, —, — phenelzine on, 206
 Hypertension, essential, electrocardiographic changes in, 462*
 —, —, flumethiazide treatment, 38
 —, —, thoracolumbar sympathectomy in, follow-up study, 211
 —, guanethidine treatment, 10
 —, hereditary factor in, 38
 —, hydrochlorothiazide treatment, comparison with chlorothiazide, 131
 —, left atrial, relation to lymphatic distension in lung biopsies, 350
 —, malignant, with hypokalaemia, nephrectomy in, 39
 —, migraine in relation to, 37
 —, nephrectomy in, 38
 —, pempidine concentration in plasma in, 185
 —, portal, in hepatic sarcoidosis, 105
 —, —, surgical treatment, assessment of results, 201
 —, primary, antihypertensive drug or symptomatic treatment, comparative effects on survival, 379
 —, pulmonary, primary, aetiological factors, 203
 —, —, vascular lesions in, morphological study, 3
 —, recovery from, 462
 —, renal, diagnosis and treatment, 210
 —, — function in, effect of amphenone on, 132
 —, reserpine treatment, effect on coronary circulation, 379
 —, resorptive capacity of skin capillaries in, 456
 —, role in progression of atherosclerosis, 130
 —, systemic, aetiology, 132
 —, —, arteries of small intestine in, 3
 — treatment, follow-up study of 453 patients, 39
 —, trimethidinium and pempidine in, comparison, 210
 —, — methosulphate treatment, 38
 —, unilateral renal disease causing, detection by ureteral catheterization, 301
 —, venous, distribution and severity of intimal plaques in, 269
 Hyperthyroidism, *see* Goitre; Thyrotoxicosis
 Hyperventilation and arterial hypoxaemia in liver cirrhosis, 201
 — with oxygen, possible cause of cerebral hypoxia, 421
 Hypothalamus, neurosection in Cushing's disease, 469
 Hypnotherapy of verruca, 159
 Hypocalcaemia, skin changes in, 332
 Hypoglycaemia, intravenous fructose in amelioration of symptoms, 222
 Hypokalaemia and muscle paralysis in renal tubular disease, 217
 Hypometabolism, psychometric evaluation in, 117
 Hypoparathyroidism, pseudo-, *see* Albright's disease
 —, relation of familial calcification of basal ganglia to, 150
 Hypophosphatasia, ethanalamine phosphate excretion in, genetic study, 338
 Hypophysectomy, aldosterone excretion after, 219
 Hypopituitarism, aldosterone excretion in, 219
 Hyposensitization in childhood allergy, evaluation, 286
 Hypotension, controlled, and postoperative bleeding, 421
 —, postoperative postural, 171
 Hypothermia, deep, experimental and clinical use, 421
 —, effect on outcome of resuscitation after cardiac arrest, 79
 —, —, — reaction of skin to x rays, 83
 —, —, — symptoms and signs of disseminated sclerosis, 58
 Hypothyroidism in alcoholics, occurrence and treatment, 405
 — old age, "pletran" treatment, 10
 —, subclinical, chemical evidence of, 49
 —, triiodothyronine in diagnosis and treatment, 391
 Ileitis, regional, anal lesions in, 28
 —, —, clinical course of arthritis associated with, 147
 Ileostomy in ulcerative colitis, effect on faecal loss of fluid, electrolytes, and nitrogen, 202
 Imipramine in endogenous depression, 158
 — mental health clinic and private practice, 483*
 — treatment, motor function disturbance during, 158
 Immunization against diphtheria, tetanus, and whooping-cough, 72
 "Immunological paralysis", phenomenon of, 437
 Impulsive behaviour in epilepsy, 61
 Impulsiveness, epileptic, in women, electroencephalographic study, 152
 "Inactin" as intravenous anaesthetic, comparison with thiopentone, 494
 Indigestion, *see* Dyspepsia
 Indoles, differential extraction from urine in schizophrenia, 328
Industrial medicine, 72-7, 166-8, 253-8, 341-2, 415-19, 491-3
 Infants, bottle-fed, lactulose to create lactobacillary predominance in intestines of, 336
 —, central haemorrhagic encephalopathy in, 250
 —, eczematoid dermatitis in, nasal cytology, 334
 —, epidemic bronchiolitis in, 488
 —, evening colic in, dicyclomine hydrochloride treatment, 163
 —, febrile convulsions in, N-phenylbarbitone treatment, 355
 — feeding, milk and soy-bean extract as sole source of protein in, comparative study, 24
 —, gastro-intestinal studies in, water-soluble urographic contrast media for, 347
 —, hyperkinetic toxicosis in, 247
 —, hypochromic anaemia in, pathogenesis, 488
 —, idiopathic hypercalcaemia in, biochemical studies, 246
 —, immunization with Salk type poliomyelitis vaccine, 354
 — mortality, perinatal, associated with evidence of toxoplasmosis, 443
 —, newborn, auscultatory and phonocardiographic findings in first days of life, 337
 —, —, blood volume alterations in first hours after birth, 244
 —, —, cold injury in, 245
 —, —, colonization of skin and mucous membranes by hospital staphylococci, 252
 —, —, haemoglobin and haematocrit values during first day of life, 162

- Infants, newborn, haemolytic disease of, *see* Haemolytic disease
- , —, hepatitis in, histological appearance of liver, 180
 - , —, Hirschsprung's disease in, similarity of intestinal obstruction to, 244
 - , —, hypocalcaemic tetany in, 69
 - , —, nasal staphylococci and sepsis in, 409
 - , —, prevention of staphylococcal sepsis by hexachlorophane, 162
 - , —, resuscitation by endotracheal aspiration and oxygenation, 244
 - , —, without isoimmunization, relation of jaundice to kernicterus in, 68
 - , osteomyelitis of superior maxilla in, 246
 - , poliomyelitis in, 103
 - , premature, given vitamin K at birth, bilirubin studies in, 457
 - , —, haemoglobin formation in, influence of exogenous iron on, 336
 - , —, hyperbilirubinaemia in, and effects of synthetic vitamin K, 410
 - , —, influence of blood transfusions on bone marrow of, 68
 - , —, kernicterus in, prednisone prophylaxis, 245
 - , —, mental ability at 11 years of age, 415
 - , —, new form of respiratory disease in, 409
 - , —, patterns of fat excretion in faeces after feeding various milk preparations, 411
 - , —, —, maternal care, 69
 - , —, receiving chloramphenicol, fatal circulatory collapse in, 162
 - , —, spontaneous pneumothorax in, recognition of, 162
 - , —, protein malnutrition in, total exchangeable potassium in, 115
 - , —, radiological examination of alimentary tract with water-soluble radio-opaque media, 497
 - , —, thymus enlargement in, long-term follow-up study of irradiation treatment, 175
 - , —, tuberculous, supplementary corticosteroid treatment, 362
 - , —, vascular compression of trachea and oesophagus in, 70
 - , —, with hypochromic anaemia, nutritional assessment, 70
 - , —, ventricular septal defect, congestive heart failure in, 203
- Infarction, cerebral, immediate treatment, 235
- Infection, acute, in young children, gamma globulin for, 487
- , —, role in precipitating crises in chronic haemolytic states, 303
 - , —, bacterial, of animals transmissible to man, 189*
 - , —, fungal, of skin, griseofulvin treatment, 160
 - , —, nursery, bacteriology and epidemiology, 337
 - , —, *Salmonella*, furazolidone treatment, 12
 - , —, staphylococcal, colonization of skin and mucous membranes of newborn infants in hospital, 252
 - , —, —, genesis and spread in a medical ward, 166
 - , —, in hospitals, reversal of antibiotic resistance in, 97
 - , —, —, maternity hospital, prevention by hexachlorophane, 162
- Infection, staphylococcal, penicillin-resistant, in laboratory animals, anti-penicillinase serum treatment, 187
- Infectious diseases**, 13-14, 103-5, 188-9, 279, 359-61, 442-3
- Influenza, Asian, clinical epidemiology, 340
- , —, evaluation of monovalent vaccine during epidemic in partly immunized inmates of a penitentiary, 340
 - , —, respiratory symptoms compared with those due to adenovirus and unknown cause, 279
 - , —, diagnosis by demonstration of virus in conjunctival discharges, 7
 - , —, maternal, and congenital malformations, 13
 - , —, virus vaccine in chronic bronchitis, field trial during winter 1957-8, 43
 - , —, —, polyvalent, antibody response to, 341
- Infra-red radiation, *see* Radiation
- , —, reflectance of potential shielding materials in industry, 257
 - , —, "Inosithin" in prothrombin consumption and thromboplastin generation tests, 267
- Insecticide, "baytex", with low toxicity, 100
- Insomnia, experimental, in schizophrenia, 482
- Insulin activity in plasma after glucose ingestion, index of insulogenic reserve in normal subjects and diabetics, 50
- , —, requirement, effect of insulin-binding serum globulin on, 51
- Intelligence in mongols, 325
- Intervertebral disk, *see* Spine
- Intestinal flora, fate of bacteria in jejunum, 89
- , —, obstruction, mechanical, similarity to Hirschsprung's disease in newborn, 244
- Intestine, accessory formations, classification and nomenclature, 246
- , —, secretory function and morphology in folic acid deficiency due to aminopterin injections in dogs, 265
- Intraocular pressure, effect of suxamethonium on, during general anaesthesia, 345
- Intubation, endotracheal, effects on blood pressure and pulse rate, 420
- Iodine, protein-bound, level in serum, effects of physical and emotional tensions and strains on fluctuations in, 220
- , —, radioactive, in evaluation of thyroid nodules, 391
 - , —, —, multiple myeloma, 174
 - , —, —, thyrotoxicosis, effect of small repeated doses, 49
 - , —, —, studies in diagnosis of Hashimoto's thyroiditis, 314
 - , —, —, thyroidal uptake, diagnostic limits of estimation, 313
 - , —, —, effect of thyrotrophin on, 390
- Iopanoic acid, *see* "Telepaque"
- Iproniazid, analeptic effects, comparative study, 356
- , —, in angina of effort, 376
 - , —, chronic alcoholism, 240
 - , —, depression, evaluation, 330
- Iridocyclitis, allergic origin, 116
- Iron absorption after gastric operations, 134
- Iron absorption in idiopathic steatorrhoea and coeliac disease, effect of corticosteroids and of gluten-free diet on, 117
- , —, —, post-gastrectomy anaemia and achlorhydria, effect of ascorbic acid on, 134
 - , —, deficiency anaemia, *see* Anaemia
 - , —, exogenous, influence on haemoglobin formation in premature infants, 336
 - , —, metabolism, effect of severe malnutrition on, 115
 - , —, radioactive, toxicology, 77
 - , —, therapy of chronic fatigue in non-anaemic women, 212
- Ischaemia, cerebral, radiological aspects, 497
- , —, myocardial, anoxia test for, 204
- Isobutamide in heart failure, 124
- Isomerase activity in serum of children with infective hepatitis, 442
- Isoniazid alone and with PAS in acute pulmonary tuberculosis in East Africans, 364
- , —, combined with PAS and with pyrazinamide in pulmonary tuberculosis, comparison, 281
 - , —, eutrophic action in non-tuberculous children, 278
 - , —, high dosage, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 190
 - , —, in mass prophylaxis of tuberculosis in Greenland, 444
 - , —, metabolism, genetic control, 490
 - , —, pyrazinamide and, in lepromatous leprosy, 449
 - , —, treatment of tuberculosis, serum level as guide to effective dosage, 278
 - , —, with glutamic acid in pulmonary tuberculosis, 363
- Isothipendyl hydrochloride in dermatology, clinical trial, 485
- Itsenko-Cushing's disease, *see* Cushing's disease
- "Iversal" prophylaxis of rheumatic fever, 397
- Jaundice, *see also* Kernicterus
- , —, evaluation by serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity, 178
 - , —, familial chronic idiopathic, sulphobromophthalein metabolism in, 122
 - , —, in leptospirosis, pathogenesis, 14
 - , —, newborn due to ABO blood-group incompatibility, 336
 - , —, —, without isoimmunization, relation to kernicterus, 68
- Jejunum biopsy in adult coeliac disease and allied disorders, 368
- , —, epithelium in sprue, electron-microscopic investigation, 351
 - , —, fate of bacteria in, 89
 - , —, x-ray study by retrograde enterography, 498
- Jet engine noise, hearing loss from, 45
- Joint stiffness, physical factors concerned with, 472
- Kanamycin in pulmonary tuberculosis during exacerbation with chemotherapy, 106
- , —, —, experimental and clinical study, 107
 - , —, oral administration, absorption in severe hepatic and renal disease, 277

- Kerato-conjunctivitis, experimental, biological properties of dysentery strains tested on, 96
- Keratopathy after chloroquine treatment, 78
- Kernicterus in premature infants, prophylaxis with prednisone, experimental and clinical studies, 245
- , relation of jaundice in newborn infants without isoimmunization to, 68
- Ketogenesis, effect of tolbutamide on, 223
- Ketosis, resistance to, in obesity, 118
- Kidney, *see also* Nephrectomy; Nephritis; Nephrotic syndrome
- disease, absorption of neomycin and kanamycin given by mouth, 277
- , amyloid, renal-vein thrombosis and, 311
- , localization of gamma-globulin in, 387
- , unilateral, causing hypertension, detection by ureteral catheterization, 301
- with hypertension, pyelography in, correlation of findings with renal function studies, 262
- factor, influence of pituitary on, 349
- failure, acute, gastrodialysis in, 467
- , —, in Asiatic cholera, 448
- , —, management of 80 cases, 311
- , —, review, 141*
- with pulmonary insufficiency, artificial respiration in, 311
- function determination by "sergolin" excretion after intravenous administration for urography, 387
- , distal tubular, study by modified stop-flow technique, 217
- in diabetes, oral treatment and, 315
- glomerulus in amyloidosis, electron-microscopical study, 270
- involvement in diabetes, metabolic and endocrine aspects, 315
- Henoch-Schönlein syndrome, 146
- Marfan's syndrome, 140
- scleroderma, 317
- systemic lupus erythematosus, clinical and anatomical study, 148
- ischaemia, experimental, protective effect of anaesthesia on, 420
- ischaemic tubular atrophy in arterial hypertension, 434
- necrosis, acute tubular, uncomplicated, clinical course, 217
- , papillary, radiological study, 311*
- , role in erythropoiesis, 212
- , thrombotic microangiopathy, in children, 249
- tissue, anticomplementary effect of, association with ammonia production, 1
- tuberculosis, *see* Tuberculosis, renal
- tubular disease with muscle paralysis and hypokalaemia, 217
- tubules, defects of water reabsorption and hydrogen-ion excretion by, in hyperparathyroidism, 312
- Klinefelter's syndrome, clinical and hormonal aspects, 143
- Kwashiorkor, anaemia in, pathogenesis, 366
- , free amino-acids in plasma and urine in, 366
- , haematological picture in, 114
- in children, backgrounds and follow-up study, 115
- , nitrogen metabolism in, 447
- Kymographic registration of cerebro-spinal-fluid haemodynamics, 321
- Labyrinthine syndrome appearing suddenly in telephonists, 254
- Lactic dehydrogenase activity of serum in myocardial infarction, 37
- Lactobacillary predominance in intestines of bottle-fed infants, lactulose to create, 336
- Lactulose to create lactobacillary preponderance in intestines of bottle-fed infants, 336
- Laryngectomy, psychology and psychopathology of patients after, 478
- Larynx carcinoma, radioactive cobalt therapy, 264
- Latex-fixation test for rheumatoid arthritis, reactions with serum of syphilitics, 147
- Laxative consumption on a working-class housing estate, 491
- L.E. cell formation, haemagglutination study of serum factors related to, 228
- Lead poisoning due to air pollution in city streets by motor vehicles using ethyl petrol, 416
- in children, erythrocyte fluorescence as aid to rapid diagnosis, 169
- , myocardial changes in, 344
- Learning difficulties of school-children, paediatric management, 71
- "Lederkyn" in male gonorrhoea, 19
- Leg length difference, association with low back pain, 473
- Leprosy, chemotherapy, problems involved in clinical trials, 449
- , lepromatous, cycloserine treatment, 449
- , —, pyrazinamide and isoniazid treatment, 449
- , thiacetazone treatment, 193
- Leptospirosis, pathogenesis of jaundice in, 14
- , water-borne infections, 73
- Leucine aminopeptidase level in serum in diagnosis of carcinoma of pancreas, 369
- content of diet, pellagra and, 367
- Leucocyte, normal, antigens of, 90
- sedimentation rate, clinical significance, 431
- Leukaemia, acute, central nervous system in, 269
- , —, hyperplastic processes in bone marrow in, 5
- , —, in childhood, observations on 100 cases, 304
- , —, treatment with 6-mercaptopurine and azaserine, 304
- , —, significant percentage of blast cells in bone marrow in diagnosis, 180
- , cellular composition of inflammatory exudates in, 350
- , cerebral haemorrhage in, 383
- , chronic lymphocytic, relation of bone-marrow findings to serum-protein changes in, 135
- , — myeloid, epoxypipidine treatment, 187
- , —, transformation into acute form, 135
- , —, variation in duration of survival, 305
- in children, prednisone treatment, interrupted and continuous treatment compared, 41
- Cornwall, 1948-59, 464
- Leukaemia in Hiroshima atomic bomb survivors, 305
- , mechanism of anaemia in, 135
- mortality, geographical variation in relation to background radiation and other factors, 464
- simulating poliomyelitis, 383
- Levallorphan with morphine or pethidine, influence on biliary-duct pressure after cholecystectomy, 185
- Lewy inclusion bodies in Parkinsonism, incidence and characteristics, 181
- , —, —, morphological and histochemical study, 5
- Lignocaine, effect of adrenaline on onset of action in peridural space, 79
- Limb tumour, regional perfusion of cytotoxic agents, 278
- Lip, lower, carcinoma, radiotherapy, 86
- Lipemia in diabetes mellitus, control in children, 145
- Lipid concentration in intima and media of aorta, 349
- serum, dietary reduction in ischaemic heart disease, 129
- Lipids of aortic wall, fatty acid distribution in, 429
- Lipocaine, effect on blood cholesterol level, 248
- Lipoprotein level of serum as index of atherosclerosis, paper electrophoretic assessment, 378
- in intermittent claudication and myocardial infarction, 378
- Listening in psychotherapy, 243
- Liver, *see also* Hepatitis
- cirrhosis, alcoholic, histogenesis, 3
- , —, with ascites, prednisone treatment, 200
- , —, treatment, 28
- , —, arterial and venous blood ammonia levels in, 27
- , —, ascites of, chlorothiazide and 6-methyl prednisolone treatment, 369
- , —, refractory, treatment with a new aldosterone antagonist, 292
- , —, —, spironolactone, mannitol, and chlorothiazide combined, 292
- , —, treatment by double portacaval shunt, 291
- , —, comparison of alcoholic and non-alcoholic patients in Boston and London, 122
- , gastric secretion in, 291
- , hyperventilation and arterial hypoxaemia in, 201
- , prednisone and 4-chlorotestosterone acetate treatment, changes in clinical metabolism and biopsy appearances during, 28
- , renal haemodynamics in, 198
- , veno-arterial shunts in, 291
- with ascites, coma precipitated by chlorothiazide in, 292
- , —, sodium and water excretion in, effect of calcium gluconate and adrenal steroids on, 291
- disease, absorption of neomycin and kanamycin given by mouth, 277, 278
- , adrenocortical function in, 199
- , ammonia tolerance in, 454
- , anaemia of, radioactive-chromium study, 290
- , bile acid levels in serum in, 27
- , diagnosis by ammonia tolerance test, 455

- Liver disease, macrocytosis of, 179
 —, renal production of ammonia in, effect of acetazolamide on, 198
 —, transaminase activity in liver tissue and serum in, 455
 —, with ascites, prednisone treatment, 200
 —, enlargement in urticaria pigmentosa, 214
 —, malarial, mechanism and relationship to hepatic fibrosis, 432
 —, function, effect of probenecid, 274
 —, in infectious mononucleosis, 279
 —, —, trypanosomiasis, 113, 114
 —, test, radioactive-iodine-rose bengal in, clinical evaluation, 199
 —, —, renal excretion of sulphobromophthalein as, 90
 —, glycogenolysis activated by glucagon, effect of carbutamide on, in non-diabetics, 316
 —, in schistosomiasis, 2
 —, sarcoidosis, portal hypertension in, 105
 —, scintillation-counter scanning of radioactivity in, clinical value, 172
 —, structure and function in dogs, effects of anaesthesia on, 82
 —, changes in Wilson's disease, 433
 —, venous system, obstructed, 290
 London, National Hospital, Queen Square, beginnings of (1859-60), 236*
 Lung abnormalities in myxoedema, 220
 —, abscess, clinical picture and treatment, 43
 —, biopsy, open, for diffuse pulmonary lesions, 215
 —, —, preoperative, in mitral stenosis, 35
 —, capacity, total, radiographic determination, 138
 —, carcinoma, arterial invasion by carcinoma cells in, 94
 —, —, extrapulmonary manifestations, 139*
 —, in Mexico and Mexican emigrants, 44
 —, —, relation to tobacco-smoking, review of evidence, 466*
 —, —, workers exposed to diesel fumes, 44
 —, —, intracranial involvement, 94
 —, —, involvement of pulmonary veins, 139
 —, —, nitrogen mustard for palliation, 278
 —, —, oat-cell, frequency of differentiation in, 434
 —, —, x-irradiation to specific time-dose pattern, 87
 —, changes after radiotherapy, vital capacity and time-dose study, 87
 —, complications of rheumatoid arthritis, 56
 —, —, severe renal failure, artificial respiration in, 311
 —, cystic disease, congenital, histological classification, 435
 —, disease, diffuse, criteria for electrocardiographic inference of, 125
 —, —, electrocardiographic abnormalities in, 125
 —, emphysema, *see* Emphysema
 —, eosinophilic, radiological appearances, 260
 —, fibrosis, chronic diffuse interstitial, 215
 —, function, regional, radioactive oxygen in study of, 136
 —, —, studies, review, 42*
 Lung, functional residual capacity, measurement by helium closed-circuit method, 42
 —, granuloma, nodular, improved techniques for pathological study, 272
 —, in bronchial carcinoma, effect of radiation on, 263
 —, involvement in staphylococcal pyaemia, 309
 —, mechanical properties during exercise in patients with cardiac or pulmonary disease, 306
 —, oedema of, control by "alevaire", 356
 —, paragonimiasis, clinical and radiological study, 21
 —, parenchymal soot deposit, relation to emphysema, 353
 —, talcosis, clinical and environmental study, 75
 —, transradiance, unilateral, 306
 —, tuberculosis, *see* Tuberculosis, pulmonary
 —, ventilation, effects of histamine on, 286
 —, volume measurements, effects of air pollution on, 72
 Lupus erythematosus, *see also* L.E. cell
 —, —, disseminated, delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity to leucocytes in, 396
 —, —, treatment, evaluation of methylprednisolone, triamcinolone, and dexamethasone, 318
 —, —, intravenous methyl prednisolone sodium succinate in, 486
 —, —, systemic, after idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, 148
 —, —, anti-cytoplasmic factors in sera of patients with, 227
 —, —, cardiac involvement in, 228
 —, —, current pathogenetic concepts, 229*
 —, —, deoxyribonucleic acid-bentonite flocculation test for, 229
 —, —, radiological appearance of chest in, 260
 —, —, renal involvement in, 148
 Lutecium, radioactive, in myelomatosis, 500
 Lymphadenitis in children due to paratuberculosis bacilli, 163
 Lymphadenography in haematology, 41
 Lymphangiectasis, pulmonary, relation of left atrial hypertension to, 350
 Lymph nodes in bone marrow, 432
 Lymphoedema, idiopathic, of Ethiopia and Kenya, 193
 Lymphogranuloma venereum, clinical and pathological features, 110
 Lymphoma, giant-follicle, of spleen, recovery after splenectomy, 463
 —, malignant, mechanism of anaemia in, 135
 Lymphosarcoma, bone-marrow transplants and chemotherapy in, 12
 —, epoxypipidine treatment, 187
 —, relation of bone-marrow findings to serum-protein changes in, 135
 Lysergic acid diethylamide, analeptic effect on thiopentone anaesthesia in dogs, 186
 —, —, as aid to psychotherapy, 331
 —, —, urinary excretion of aromatic metabolites after, in normal subjects and in schizophrenics, 328
 L-Lysine monohydrochloride with mercurial diuretics in refractory oedema, 356
 Macrocytosis of liver disease, 179
 "Macroreaction, enzymatic", for post-mortem diagnosis of myocardial infarction and cerebral ischaemia, 268
 Madelung's deformity of wrist, genetic study, 165
 Magnesium deficiency syndrome in man, 118, 452
 Malabsorption, intestinal, radioactive-iodine-labelled triolein in study of, 25
 Malaria control, effect on haemoglobin levels, 450
 —, sickling and, in south-west Nigeria, 450
 —, —, serum gamma-globulin as related to, 285
 —, *vivax*, amodiaquine and primaquine in prevention and cure, 450
 Malformation, congenital, epidemiological study in Northamptonshire, 149
 —, —, maternal influenza and, 13
 —, spinal, developmental posterior enteric remnants and, the split notochord syndrome, 245
 Malnutrition, effect on erythropoiesis and iron metabolism, 115
 —, in African adults, effects of hookworm infestation on absorption of foodstuffs, 21
 —, —, —, intestinal absorption and, 21
 —, infantile, total exchangeable potassium in, 115
 Manganese, effect on development of goitre induced by 6-methyl-thiouracil, 48
 Mannitol, spironolactone, and chlorothiazide combined in treatment of resistant ascites, 292
 Marasmus, haematological picture in, 114
 Marfan's syndrome, 294
 —, renal abnormalities in, 140
 "Marplan" in angina pectoris, 205
 "Marsilid", *see* Iproniazid
 Maxilla, superior, osteomyelitis of, in infants, 246
 Measles immunization, infective hepatitis associated with, 442
 —, vaccination, experimental, in monkeys and human volunteers, 436
 "Mebinol" in intestinal amoebiasis, 194
 —, prophylaxis of intestinal amoebiasis, 194
 Mecholyl test, reproducibility, 237
 Melaena from peptic ulcer, shorter conservative management, 120
 Melanoma, malignant, perfusion treatment, 101
 Mel W treatment of trypanosomiasis, 285
 —, —, *Wuchereria bancrofti* filariasis, 284
 Memory, *see* Amnesia
 Ménière's disease, ultrasonic vibration in treatment, 46
 Meningiomata, Parkinsonian syndrome and, 324
 Meningitis, acute bacterial, in children, antibiotic combinations in treatment, 489
 —, lymphocytic, radioactive bromide in differential diagnosis, 235
 —, serous, due to Coxsackie virus, clinical description, 359
 —, tuberculous, since introduction of isoniazid, 363
 —, —, treatment in Sheffield, 363

- Mental deficiency, endocrinological aspects, 239
 —, frequency of positive sex-chromatin patterns in males with, 405
 —, steroid excretion in boys with, 239
 —health, housing as environmental factor in, 251
 —hospital, *see* Hospital
 —retardation in children, convulsions with, 239
 —, morphological basis, 270
 Mephenesin in rheumatic diseases, 146
 Meprobamate, effect on electroencephalogram during treatment, intoxication, and after abrupt withdrawal, 242
 —, evaluation in medical out-patients, 11
 —treatment of delirium tremens, 326
 Meralluride in congestive heart failure, rapid quantitative evaluation in comparison with chlorothiazide, 440
 "Merbentyl" for evening colic in infants, 163
 6-Mercaptopurine and azaserine treatment of acute leukaemia in children, 304
 Mersalyl, diuretic effects, comparison with hydroflumethiazide and spironolactone, 275
 Mesentery vascular disease, radiological manifestations, 498
 —venous thrombosis, radiological diagnosis, 498
 Metabolic aspects of diabetic nephropathy, 315
Metabolism, 24-5, 117-18, 196-7, 288, 367-8, 452. *See also* Hypometabolism
 —, effect of chlorothiazide on, 184
 Metahexamide in diabetes, 223
 Metal-grinders' pneumoconiosis in makers of artificial grinding wheels, 419
 "Metamine" in ischaemic heart disease, clinical trial, 129
 Methandrostenolone in delayed growth, clinical trial, 356
 Methohexital sodium, new ultra-short-acting barbiturate, use in 3,000 cases, 345
 Methotrimeprazine in chronic schizophrenia, comparative assessment, 329
 Methylcellulose in obesity, 452
 Methylphenidylacetate, analeptic effects, comparative study, 356
 Methylprednisolone, evaluation in disseminated lupus erythematosus, 318
 —sodium succinate, intravenous, in dermatoses, 486
 Methypyrone, sedative hypnotic action, clinical trial, 440
 Methylthiouracil in thyrotoxicosis, 220
 —pre-treatment, effect on results of radioactive-iodine treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 144
 —treatment of intermittent claudication, 301
 6-Methylthiouracil, goitre induced by, effect of manganese on development of, 48
 Microangiopathy, functional, of kidney in treated diabetes in children, 249
 —, thrombotic, of kidney in children, 249
Microbiology, 7-9, 95-7, 183, 272-3, 354, 436-7
 Microlithiasis and thyroid carcinoma, 435
 Migraine and allied vascular headache, clinical features, 233
 —, effect of serotonin on, 233
 —, familial hemiplegic, 323
 —, psychotherapy, 406
 —, relation to hypertension, 37
 Mikulicz's aphthae, recurrent, topical hydrocortisone hemisuccinate sodium treatment, 369
 Milk allergy of infants, effect of heat treatment on protein fractions in, 411
 —as sole source of protein in infant feeding, comparison with soya-bean extract, 24
 Mitral, *see* Heart; Valvotomy
 Mongolism, chromosomal abnormalities in child with, and his father, 490
 —in girl with 46 chromosomes, 490
 —, intelligence in, 325
 —, steroid excretion in boys with, 239
 —, testicular function in, 239
 Monoamine oxidase inhibitors in angina pectoris, 205
 Mononeuritis multiplex, hereditary, with brachial plexidilection, 338
 Mononucleosis, infectious, complications, 13
 —, serological diagnosis, 273
 —, transaminase and liver function studies in, 279
 Morbidity in a London general practice, social and demographic data, 404
 —, psychiatric, in a London general practice, 404
 Morphine with levallorphan, influence on biliary-duct pressure after cholecystectomy, 185
 Mortality, *see* Death
 Motor function disturbance during imipramine treatment, 158
 —vehicle exhaust gases, investigation of, 491
 Mouth tuberculosis, incidence and treatment, 191
 Mumps virus infection simulating paralytic poliomyelitis, 442
 Murder, *see* Homicide
 Muscle dystrophy, *see* Dystrophy
 —fibre density in myopathies, 403
 —lesion in thyrotoxicosis, 49
 —of familial periodic paralysis, 181
 —motor end-plates in myasthenia gravis, 271
 —nerve endings in myasthenia gravis, 270
 —pain, postoperative, reduction with suxethonium, 80
 —, pathological changes seen in routine necropsy survey, 6
 —relaxants and pyrazole derivatives in rheumatic diseases, 146
 —, effect on cerebral and spinal spastic conditions, 57
 —stiffness in cerebral palsy, assessment by stretch reflex, 230
 Mutism, akinetic, clinical and pathological study, 232
 Myalgia, cervical, epidemic of, 396
 Myasthenia gravis, corticotrophin treatment, 403
 —, electromyogram from ocular muscles in, 477
 —, intramuscular nerve endings in, 270
 —, motor end-plate changes in, 271
 —syndromes, problem of, 64
 Mycobacteria, "anonymous", colonial characteristics, morphology, growth rates, and biochemical tests, 272
 Mycobacteria, atypical, comparative bacteriological studies on identification and grouping, 8
 —, pathogenicity and virulence, 96
 —colonies, auramine test in rapid identification of, 183
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, differentiation from "atypical" mycobacteria by periodic-acid-Schiff staining, 272
 —, of bovine from other strains by determination of nicotinamidase activity, 273
 —, fluctuations in resistance during treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 281
 —resistant to antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents, resensitization of, 191
 —, South Indian and British strains, comparative virulence in guinea-pigs, 272
 —, streptomycin-resistant, emergence in infected animals not treated with streptomycin, 362
 Mycosis, deep, amphotericin B treatment, side-effects, 105
 —fungoides, epoxypropidine treatment, 187
 —, systemic, current status of chemotherapy, 12*
 Myelitis, radiation, review of 10 cases, 174
 Myelography in lesions of brachial plexus, 173
 —of vertebral canal, clinical and radiological findings, 172
 Myeloma, multiple, radioactive-iodine treatment, 174
 Myelomatosis, radioactive lutecium treatment, 500
 Myocardial disease, electrocardiographic findings after work in various types, 457
 —, subclinical, electrocardiogram in diagnosis, 296
 —fibrosis in fibrocystic disease of pancreas, 93
 —infarction, acute, surgical treatment, 129
 —, cardiac rupture complicating, in aged, 299
 —, disturbances of rate, rhythm, and conduction in, 298, 458
 —, effect of long-term oestrogen treatment on serum cholesterol and phospholipid levels of men with, 36
 —in patients treated with high-milk diet, necropsy study, 377
 —women, 433
 —, incidence correlated with that of venous and pulmonary thrombosis and embolism, 298
 —, lactic dehydrogenase activity of serum in, 37
 —, post-mortem diagnosis by "enzymatic macro-reaction", 268
 —, resorptive capacity of skin capillaries in, 456
 —, serum lipoproteins in, 378
 —, cholesterol, and proteins as predictors of, 204
 —, vectorcardiography in, 126
 —, "warfarin" as anticoagulant in, 459
 —ischaemia, anoxia test for, 204
 Myocarditis, chronic pernicious, 457
 —in adults due to Coxsackie virus, Group B, Type 5, 31
 —paralytic poliomyelitis, 103

- Myocardium, changes in lead poisoning, 344
 —, oxygen metabolism of, effect of nitroglycerin on, 274
 Myoclonic threshold measurement, effect of blood volume and cardiac output on, 401
 Myopathy, motor-unit territory and fibre density in, 403
 Myopia, congenital, in child, association with maternal disease in pregnancy, 413
 Myoplegia, paroxysmal, pathogenesis and treatment, 59
 Myotonia, effect of serum potassium changes on, 476
 Myxoedema, pulmonary abnormalities in, 220
- "Naqua", pharmacology and diuretic effect, 276
 "Nardil", see Phenelzine
 Nasopharynx disorders in workers in sulphur mines, 167
 National Hospital, London, beginnings of (1859-60), 236*
 Neck suppurations, 46
 — traction in flexion for pain in pre-axial border of upper limb, 472
 Neomycin, oral administration, absorption in hepatic and renal disease, 277, 278
 Nephrectomy, evolution of atelectasis during, 82
 — in hypertension, 38
 — malignant hypertension with hypokalaemia, 39
 Nephritis, see also Bright's disease; Pyelonephritis
 —, chronic interstitial, and necrosis of renal papillae with prolonged ingestion of phenacetin, 169
 —, glomerular, acute, association of Group-A streptococci with, 387
 —, —, in rats, caused by intravenous injection of soluble antigen-antibody complexes, 178
 —, —, systemic capillary pressure in, estimation by direct micropuncture, 218
 —, —, in older age groups, 218
 —, hereditary, and congenital deafness, 414
 —, viral, 218
 Nephropathy, diabetic, metabolic and endocrine aspects, 315
 —, —, two forms of treatment compared, 221
 Nephrosis, see also Hydronephrosis
 —, lipid, prolonged intermittent corticosteroid treatment, effect on prognosis, 140
 Nephrotic syndrome, cortisone in high intermittent dosage in treatment, 467
 —, effect of norethandrolone on serum albumin and serum lipid concentration in, 140
 — in children, long-term prognosis, 248
 —, pathophysiology of, review, 387*
 —, triamcinolone treatment, 141
 Nerves, motor, conduction velocity in poliomyelitis, 471
 —, ulnar, lesions in hand, clinical and electrical study, 232
 Nervous system, central, chemical transmission in, 58*
- Nervous system, central, in acute leukaemia, 269
 —, —, obstructive lesions, effect on protein composition of ventricular and cerebrospinal fluid, 89
 — changes in persons working with radioactive substances, 492
 "Nesacaine", see 2-Chloroprocaine
 Neuritis, see Mononeuritis
 Neurodermatitis, cryotherapy in, 67
 —, treatment with radioactive phosphorus, 333
 —, —, — thallium, 333
Neurology and neurosurgery, 57-64, 149-53, 231-6, 321-4, 399-403, 474-7
 Neuromuscular blocking agents, influence of carbon dioxide on, 356
 —, —, pharmacology of, review, 356*
 — re-education, electromyogram in, 471
 Neuropathy in rheumatoid arthritis, 394
 —, ischaemic, in necrotizing arteritis, 229
 —, peripheral, due to dichlorophenoxyacetic acid preparations in weed-killers, 78
 —, pre-morbid, in patients with coronary atherosclerosis with angina pectoris, 376
 Neurosis and epilepsy, electroencephalographic problem of, 400
 —, reserpine treatment, 483
 Neurosyphilis, parenchymatous, in observation ward, 109
 Neutron-capture therapy of malignant vascular cerebellar tumour, 175
 Neutrophil cells in sputum in asthma, 385
 "Niamid" in angina pectoris, 205
 Nicotinamidase activity in differentiating bovine from other strains of tubercle bacilli, 273
 Nicotinic acid in cerebral thrombosis, 208
 "Nilerger" in dermatology, clinical trial, 485
 "Nilevar", see Norethandrolone
 Nitrites in angina pectoris, clinical evaluation, 376
 Nitrogen metabolism, effect of thyrotoxicosis on, 143
 — in children with kwashiorkor receiving milk and vegetable diets, 447
 — mustard for palliation in lung carcinoma, 278
 "Nitroglyn" in ischaemic heart disease, clinical trial, 129
 Nitroglycerin, effect on cardiac haemodynamics and oxygen metabolism of myocardium, 274
 Nitrous oxide anaesthesia, vomiting by out-patients after, 422
 Noise from jet engines, hearing loss from, 45
 "Noludar" sedative hypnotic action, clinical trial, 440
 Norcodeine, effect and liability to addiction, 440
 Norethandrolone, effect on serum albumin and serum lipid concentration in nephrotic syndrome, 140
 Nose cytology in infants with eczematoid dermatitis, 334
 — secretion, bacteriology, normal, and in chronic bronchitis, 42
 Novobiocin with and without tetracycline, antibacterial action of serum after ingestion, 102
- Nutrition**, 24-5, 117-18, 196-7, 288, 367-8, 452. See also Malnutrition
 — deficiency diseases of children in South India, 448*
- Obesity, appetite suppressants in evaluation, 98
 —, caloric expenditure during standard work test, 288
 — control in diabetes, re-evaluation, 392
 —, diet and weight reduction in, 367
 —, fatty foods and, 367
 — in childhood, treatment with phenmetrazine, 337
 —, phenmetrazine and methylcellulose in, 452
 —, resistance to development of ketosis in, 118
 Obsession, clinical and electroencephalographic study, 238
 Occupational therapy, thiopropazate, and chlorpromazine in schizophrenia, relative values, 328
 Oedema, cerebral, treatment with urea, possibilities and dangers, 322
 —, chronic, with ascites, diuretic effects of hydroflumethiazide, mersalyl, and spironolactone compared, 275
 —, circulatory collapse after subcutaneous drainage of fluid, 467
 — in cor pulmonale, effect of oxygen therapy on, 372
 —, pulmonary, silicone antifoam agents in control, 356
 —, refractory, L-lysine monohydrochloride with mercurial diuretics in, 356
 Oesophagitis, diagnosis by oesophageal acid perfusion test and a gastro-oesophageal reflux test, 453
 —, reflux, role of intrinsic sphincter mechanism in prevention, 119
 Oesophagus varices, radiological diagnosis, 84
 —, vasopressin to control bleeding from, 454
 —, vascular compression in infants, 70
 Oestrogen treatment of acne, effect on spermatogenesis, 334
 —, prolonged, effects on serum cholesterol and phospholipids in men with myocardial infarction, 36
 Oil dermatitis, chrome sensitivity and, 342
 — folliculitis in men in engineering works, 492
 —, medium, from Cheremkhovo coal tar, carcinogenicity, 342
 Old age adjustment in industry, 76
 —, anaemia in, 463
 —, brain changes in, 182
 —, cardiac amyloidosis in, 295
 —, glomerulonephritis in, 218
 —, hypothyroidism in, "pletran" treatment, 10
 —, myocardial infarction in, cardiac rupture complicating, 299
 —, pineal body in, 94
 —, procaine treatment in, 98
 Olive-tree pollen, incidence in Portugal in 1949-53, 287
 Onychomycoses, new principles and methods of treatment, 486
 Operating theatre, bactericidal ultraviolet radiation in, 339
 "Orabilex", oral cholecystographic contrast medium, comparison with "telepaque", 347

- Orphenadrine in reserpine intoxication, 408
 "Osadrin" in rheumatic and degenerative joint disease, 53
 Osteoarthritis, "osadrin" treatment, 53
 Osteoclastoma, radiotherapy of, 426
 Osteomyelitis of superior maxilla in infants, 246
 Otitis media, tuberculous, 362
Otorhinolaryngology, 45-6, 386
 Otosclerosis, Shea's fenestration operation for, follow-up of 100 cases, 386
 Ovary dysgenesis, psychiatric changes in children with, 411
 Oxalate, glycine conversion to, in a normal subject, 25
 —, —, —, hyperoxaluria, 25
 Oxaluria, *see* Hyperoxaluria
 Oxygen deficiency, cerebral, possibly due to hyperventilation with oxygen, 421
 —, radioactive, in study of regional lung function, 136
 — therapy, effect on oedema in cor pulmonale, 372
 — uptake, effect of short-wave diathermy on, 472
 —, —, — ultrasonic irradiation on, 471
 Oxyhaemoglobin dissociation curve in anaemia, 302
 Oxyphenyclimine hydrochloride, effect on gastric secretion, 99
 Oxytetracycline in exacerbations of chronic bronchitis, 139
- Pacemaker, artificial cardiac, in management of heart-block, 458
Paediatrics, 68-71, 162-4, 244-50, 336-7, 409-13, 487-9. For details *see* Children; Infants
 Pain, alcohol-induced, in Hodgkin's disease, 213
 — in back, hyperaesthesia and, 473
 — preaxial border of upper limb, neck traction in flexion for, 472
 —, low, in back, association with difference in leg length, 473
 —, lumbar, cerebrospinal-fluid transaminase determination in differential diagnosis, 53
 — mechanism in peptic ulcer, 121
 —, muscular, postoperative, reduction with suxethonium, 80
 — relief by intrathecal and subdural phenol, 399
 Pallidotomy, procaine-oil-wax, for double athetosis and spastic states in infantile cerebral palsy, 232
 Palsy, Bell's, treatment on a rational aetiological basis, 58
 —, cerebral, convulsions in mentally retarded children with, 239
 —, —, height and weight of children with, 489
 —, —, in infants, procaine-oil-wax pallidotomy for double athetosis and spastic states in, 232
 —, —, medical aspects of comprehensive survey of, 163
 —, —, stretch reflex in assessment of stiffness in, 230
 Pancreas carcinoma, diagnosis by serum leucine aminopeptidase test, 369
 — in diabetes mellitus, 145
 — cystic fibrosis, allergic asthma in, 451
- Pancreas disease, pancreozymin-secretin test in diagnosis, 369
 — fibrocystic disease, effect of bronchodilator aerosol on ventilatory capacity in, 248
 — —, myocardial fibrosis in, 93
 — islet-cell tumours, glucagon response in hyperinsulinism due to, 392
 Pantothenic acid treatment of pityriasis rosea, 334
 Paragonimiasis, pulmonary, clinical and radiological study, 21
 Paragranuloma, Hodgkin's, 432
 Paralysis, *see also* Palsy
 — after antirabies vaccination, treatment with antirabies gamma globulin, 321
 — agitans, treatment with tolbutamide, 324
 —, familial periodic, muscular lesions of, 181
 —, muscular, and hypokalaemia in renal tubular disease, 217
 —, periodic, hyperkalaemic familial, 59
 —, —, —, electromyographic changes in, 231
 —, spastic, "quiloflex" treatment, 57
 Paraplegia, spastic, intrathecal injection of phenol in relief of, 57
 —, —, tigloidine treatment, 149
Parasitology, 7-9, 95-7, 183, 272, 354, 436-7
 Parathion poisoning from contaminated barley, 344
 Parathyroid, *see* Hyperparathyroidism; Hypoparathyroidism
 Parathyroidectomy, renal phosphate excretion and hypophosphataemia after, 142
 Paratuberculosis bacilli causing lymphadenitis in children, 163
 Parkinson syndrome and meningomata, 324
 Parkinsonism due to midbrain compression, 62
 —, effect of chemosurgery of basal ganglia on intellectual functioning in, 151
 —, incidence and characteristics of Lewy bodies in, 181
 —, Lewy inclusion bodies in ganglion cells in, morphological and histochemical study, 5
 —, results of 1,000 basal ganglia operations for, 324
 —, stereotactic operations on basal ganglia for, influence on alpha rhythm, 58
 —, treatment with tolbutamide, 324
 Paromomycin in intestinal amoebiasis, 366
 — *Shigella* and *Salmonella* infections in children, 279
 Paronychia, chronic, mycological and bacteriological study, 161
 Parturition, mental illness after, controlled study, 325
*Pasteurella septic*a infection of dog-bites, 188
Pathology, 1-6, 89-94, 177-82, 265-71, 349-53, 429-35
 Paul-Bunnell test in diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis, comparison with ox-cell haemolysin test, 273
 Peanut factor for haemostasis in haemophilia, 212
 Pecazine in chronic schizophrenia, 480
 Pectin in food in prevention and treatment of cobalt poisoning, 76
- Pellagra, effect of leucine content of diet on, 367
 Pemphigus foliaceus, intravenous methylprednisolone sodium succinate in, 486
 Pempidine concentration in plasma in hypertension, 185
 — in hypertension, comparison with trimethidinium, 210
 Penicillamine in Wilson's disease, 197
 Penicillin, *see also* Benzylpenicillin
 — aluminium monostearate in gonorrhoea, 108
 — in exacerbations of chronic bronchitis, influence and cost, 139
 — gonorrhoea, increasing failure rate after using same preparation and dosage, 19
 —, oral and repository, in preventing recurrence of rheumatic fever, 398
 — prophylaxis in rheumatic fever, chorea, and carditis, 318
 —, three types, relative antibacterial activity, 102
 Penis, plastic induration, radiotherapy, 88
 Pentaerythritol tetranitrate with prolonged action in angina pectoris, 206
 Pentobarbitone and thiopentone, comparative durations of action, 100
 "Pentothal", *see* Thiopentone
 Pentythiarsphenylmelamine, *see* Mel W
 Pepsinogen level in blood, relation to gastric erosions in rats, 177
 — — — plasma, relation to gastric function and gastric cell mass, 90
 Peptic ulcer, *see* Ulcer
 Perfusion treatment of carcinoma, 101
 Periarthritis nodosa, generalized, cerebral involvement in, 6
 —, testicular biopsy in diagnosis, 181
 Periarthritis, scapulo-humeral, clinical features and treatment, 317
 Pericardial disease, gas and opaque contrast media in radiological diagnosis, 425
 Pericarditis, acute benign, and acute articular rheumatism in children, 397
 — in adults due to Coxsackie virus, Group B, Type 5, 31
 Pericholangitis in ulcerative colitis, tetracycline treatment, 28
 Periodic-acid-Schiff staining of "atypical" mycobacteria and tubercle bacilli, 272
 Peritonitis, tuberculous, analysis of 47 cases, 445
 Perphenazine, effect on post-anaesthetic nausea and vomiting, 171
 Personality, delinquency rates and, 238
 —, tobacco-smoking and, 466
 Pertussis, *see* Whooping-cough
 Pethidine with and without levallorphan, influence on biliary-duct pressure after cholecystectomy, 185
 Phaeochromocytoma in six members of same family, 338
 Phagedaena, mycobacterial causative agents, 113
Pharmacology, 10-11, 98-100, 184-6, 274-6, 355-7, 438-41
 Pharynx, *see* Retropharyngeal
 Phenacetin, prolonged ingestion, causing chronic interstitial nephritis and necrosis of renal papillae, 169
 Phenaglycodol, acetylsalicylic acid, and D-propoxyphene hydrochloride combined, analgesic effect, 355

- Phenelzine, effect on hypertension and anginal syndrome, 205, 206
 — in depressive states, 158, 483
 "Phenistix" test for *p*-aminosalicylic acid in urine, 445
 Phenmetrazine in obesity, 452
 — — of childhood, 337
 Phenobarbitone in schizophrenia, 241
 —, influence on functional electrocardiographic changes, 203
 Phenol fraction of cigarette-smoke condensate, tumour promotion by, 177
 —, intrathecal, in reflex spasms and spasticity, 57
 —, —, spastic paraplegia, 57
 —, — and subdural, for relief of pain, 399
 Phenolsulphonphthalein urinary excretion test in hydrocephalus and related conditions, 151
 Phenothiazine, effect on psychiatric end states, 407
 Phenoxymethylpenicillin prophylaxis in rheumatic fever, chorea, and carditis, 318
N-Phenylbarbitone for febrile convulsions in infants, 355
 Phenylbutazone and prednisone in rheumatoid arthritis in children and adults and in ankylosing spondylitis, 54
 — — tetracycline in typhoid fever, 443
 1-(1-Phenylcyclohexyl)piperidine hydrochloride, analgesic and anaesthetic effect, experimental study, 276
 Phenylephrine in differentiation of Fallot's tetralogy from pulmonary stenosis with intact ventricular septum, 372
 Phonocardiography in assessment of postoperative results in pulmonary stenosis with intact ventricular septum and Fallot's tetralogy, 456
 — — pulmonary stenosis, correlation between haemodynamics and phonocardiographic findings, 124
 — — ventricular septal defect, 296
 —, intracardiac, in atrial septal defect, 34
 —, —, diagnosis of congenital and acquired heart disease, 32
 Phosphatase, acid, test for presence of semen in cases of rape, 344
 Phosphate excretion, *see also* Hypophosphatasia
 —, renal excretion, effect of parathyroidectomy on, 142
 Phosphatides, soya-bean, *see* "Inosithin"
 Phosphorus metabolism, effect of thyrotoxicosis on, 143
 —, radioactive, in diagnosis of thyroid carcinoma, 391
 —, —, polycythaemia vera, 380
 —, —, treatment of skin conditions, 333
 "Photoscanning" of liver, clinical value, 172
Physical medicine, 230, 471-3
 — training, effect on electrocardiogram in vasoregulatory asthenia, 31
 Pianists, professional, hearing acuity in, 386
 Pineal body in old age, 94
 Piperazine-senna for threadworms in children, single-dose treatment, 105
 "Pitressin", *see* Vasopressin
 Pituitary, *see also* Hypopituitarism
 Pituitary, anterior, disorders in steatorrhoea, 197
 —, —, functions and structure, effect of chlorpromazine under experimental conditions on, 468
 —, diabetic retinopathy and, 50
 —, influence on erythropoietic principle produced in kidney, 349
 — tumours, corticotrophin-producing, after adrenalectomy for Cushing's syndrome, 312
 — — in Cushing's syndrome, 47
 Pituitrin, influence on glucose absorption by small intestine, 388
 Pityriasis rosea, intravenous methylprednisolone sodium succinate in, 486
 —, treatment with pantothenic acid, 334
 Placebo response, experimental studies on, 158*
 — in schizophrenic out-patients, 241
 Plastics, *see* Resin, synthetic
 "Plestran" in hypothyroidism in old age, 10
 Pleural complications of rheumatoid arthritis, 56
 Pleurisy, serofibrinous, tuberculous, attempt to define a scheme of treatment, 281
 Pneumoconiosis in makers of artificial grinding-wheels, 419
 — incidence, methods of study, 418
 — of coal-workers, dust content, radiology, and pathology in, 418
 Pneumography, cerebral, autotomography in, 423
 Pneumectomy in pulmonary tuberculosis, follow-up study, 191
 Pneumonia, atypical, with antibodies to *Streptococcus* MG, 465
 —, pulmonary ventilatory function in, 216
 Pneumothorax, spontaneous, in premature infants, recognition, 162
 Poliomyelitis, acute-phase, respiratory disturbance in, 103
 — in infants and children, 103
 —, leukaemia simulating, 383
 —, motor nerve conduction velocity studies in, 471
 — outbreak in Copenhagen, 1952, epidemiological studies, 492*
 —, paralytic, inactive virus vaccines in control of, 416
 —, —, myocarditis in, 103
 —, —, simulated by mumps virus infection, 442
 — vaccination, antibody response to increased amounts of vaccine, 97
 — — with Lépine's vaccine, 72
 — — Salk vaccine, serological status of children four years after, 492
 — vaccine, commercial, human and animal antibody responses to, 9*
 —, living attenuated, response of children to oral administration, 416
 —, —, oral, combined testing experience with consecutive lots, 252
 —, Salk type, immunization of infants with, 364
 — — with live virus, neurotropic activity in monkeys and increased neurovirulence after multiplication in vaccinated children, 9
 — virus, effect of combined residual chlorine in water on, 251
 Pollen in atmosphere, evaluation of apparatus and techniques, centennial study, 23*
- Pollen, olive-tree, incidence in Portugal in 1949-53, 287
 Pollinosis, newer antihistamines evaluated, 287
 Polyarteritis nodosa, cortisone treatment, 395
 Polyarthritis, benign form, 397
 Polybrene as antiheparin agent in open heart surgery, 123, 371
 Polycythaemia, renal associations with, 380
 — vera, radioactive phosphorus treatment, 380
 Polydipsia in injuries of cervical spinal cord, aetiology, 153
 Polymannuronide, sulphated, for rapid correction of hyperlipaemia and hypercholesterolaemia, 288
 Polymyositis diagnosis, 396
 Polyuria in injuries of cervical spinal cord, aetiology, 153
 Porphyria, biochemical diagnosis, 179
 —, cutaneous, studies on, 67
 Portacaval shunt, double, in treatment of cirrhotic ascites, 291
 Potassium, *see also* Hypokalaemia
 — level in serum, effect of changes on myotonia, 476
 — perchlorate in thyrotoxicosis, 220
 —, total exchangeable, in infantile protein malnutrition, 115
 Praecordium, thumping of, in ventricular standstill, 294
 Precipitin reaction between rheumatoid factors and gamma globulin, 319
 Prednisolone and chlorothiazide in refractory ascites in liver cirrhosis, 369
 — in atopic eczema, 334
 — — Bancroftian elephantiasis, 284
 — — Besnier's eczema, 335
 — — chronic asthma, effect of prolonged treatment, 116, 451
 — — lipid nephrosis, effect of intermittent treatment, 140
 — — syphilis, 283
 — — ulcerative colitis, 202, 453
 — — —, prolonged treatment, 121
 — trimethylacetate, intra-articular, in rheumatoid arthritis, 55
 —, —, persistence in joint cavity, 226
 — with antimicrobial drugs in routine treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 363
 Prednisolone-21-phosphate enemata in local treatment of ulcerative colitis, 293
 Prednisone, effect on cyanocobalamin absorption in pernicious anaemia, 382
 — in acroparaesthesiae, 59
 — — Adams-Stokes syndrome associated with chronic heart-block, 295
 — — ascitic alcoholic cirrhosis, 200
 — — childhood leukaemia, interrupted and continuous treatment compared, 41
 — — lipid nephrosis, effect of intermittent treatment, 140
 — — liver cirrhosis, changes in clinical metabolism and biopsy appearances during, 28
 — — disease with ascites, 200
 — — ragweed hay-fever, 23
 — — rheumatic carditis, effect on incidence of residual heart damage, 398
 — — simple hirsutism and hirsutism of Stein-Leventhal type, 389
 — — syphilis, experimental and clinical findings, 109

- Prednisone, phenylbutazone and, in rheumatoid arthritis in children and adults and in ankylosing spondylitis, 54
 — prophylaxis of kernicterus in premature infants, 245
 — with antimicrobial drugs in routine treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 363
 Pregnancy, *see also* Parturition
 —, carpal-tunnel syndrome in, 232
 —, lumbar intervertebral disk protrusion in, 476
 —, maternal disease in, association with congenital myopia in child, 413
 —, rubella in, report on six embryos, 359
 "Preludin", *see* Phenmetrazine
 "Premarin" treatment of acne, effect on spermatogenesis, 334
 Premedication of children, 79
 — — — with trimeprazine tartrate, 420
 —, triflupromazine for, clinical trial, 495
 "Prethcamid", analeptic effects, comparative study, 356
 Primaquine and amodiaquine in prevention and cure of malaria, 450
 "Pripsen" for threadworms in children, single-dose treatment, 105
 Probenecid, effect on liver function, 274
 — in gonorrhoea, 108
 Procaine treatment in old age, 98
 Prochlorperazine, evaluation in medical out-patients, 11
 — in radiation sickness, 86
 Promazine in schizophrenia, 241
 Promethazine, circulatory effects during spinal analgesia, 170
 — hydrochloride as supplement in anaesthesia, 82
 — in postoperative nausea and vomiting, 422
 D-Propoxyphene hydrochloride, phenaglycodol, and acetylsalicylic acid combined, analgesic effect, 355
 Protamine for heparinization in open heart surgery, comparison with "polybrene", 123
 Protein changes in blood in infantile eczema, 411
 — composition of ventricular and cerebrospinal fluids, effect of obstructive lesions of central nervous system on, 89
 — deficiency, serum cyanocobalamin concentration in, 452
 — digestion and absorption by normal subjects, 196
 — in infant feeding, comparison of human milk and soya-bean extract as sole source, 24
 — malnutrition in infants, total exchangeable potassium in, 115
 — metabolism, effect of cadmium poisoning on, 253
 —, serum and urinary, biological significance of anomalies in myelomatosis, lymphoma, and other conditions, 90*
 Prothrombin consumption test, soya-bean, phosphatides in, 267
 "Provismine" treatment of angina pectoris, 299
 Pseudocyesis, psychodynamic and psychophysiological aspects, 237
 Pseudo-hypoparathyroidism, report of case, 312
 "Psilocybin", hallucinogenic effects, 408
 Psoriasis, chemotherapy in, morphological and physiological effects, 159
 —, emotional factor in, 67
 —, Grenz-ray treatment, 67
 —, intravenous methylprednisolone sodium succinate in, 486
 —, subdermal infiltration of triamcinolone diacetate suspension, 486
 Psychiatric patients, attitudes to rehabilitation, 405
Psychiatry, 65-6, 154-8, 237-42, 325-31, 404-8, 478-83
 Psychoneurosis, critical ages for maternal bereavement in, 479
 —, length of stay in hospital in, 154
 Psychopaths, treatment of, 483
 Psychoses, axial syndrome common to all, 237
 — due to amphetamine consumption, 327
 —, effect of "haloperidol" on, 331
 — — — tranquilizers and rehabilitation activities on ward behaviour in, 243
 —, endogenous and symptomatic, disturbances of consciousness and psychopathology in, 65
 — in a London general practice, 404
 —, manic-depressive, reserpine treatment, 483
 —, post-partum, controlled study, 325
 —, symptomatic, 240
 —, —, place in system of psychiatry and psychopathology, 243*
 Psychotherapy, lysergic acid diethylamide as aid to, 331
 —, patients' listening in, 243
Public health, 72-7, 166-8, 251-2, 339-41, 415-19, 491-3
 Puerperium, mental illness in, controlled study, 325
 Pulmonary stenosis, *see* Heart
 Pulse rate, effect of endotracheal intubation on, 420
 — wave, arterial, abnormalities in young diabetics, 52
 Purpura, idiopathic thrombocytopenic, evaluation of patterns of response to various treatments, 380
 — — —, systemic lupus erythematosus after, 148
 — — —, treatment, 133
 Pyaemia, staphylococcal, lung manifestations, 309
 Pyelography in renal disease with hypertension, correlation of findings with renal function studies, 262
 Pyelonephritis, unilateral chronic, complicated by hypertension, 211
 Pyrazinamide and isoniazid in lepromatous leprosy, 449
 — — — pulmonary tuberculosis, 281
 Pyrazole derivatives and muscle relaxants in rheumatic diseases, 146
 Pyrazolone derivative, "osadrin", in rheumatic and degenerative joint disease, 53
 "Pyrietal" for febrile convulsions in infants, 355
 Q fever in R.A.F. in Great Britain in 1958, 104
 "Quiloflex" in spastic paralysis, 57
 Quinalbarbitone, effect on athletic performance, 355
 Quinidine-induced auricular fibrillation, preventive effect of ephedrine on, 124
 Quinolines, potentiating effect on action of tetracycline in intestinal amoebiasis, 194
 R 625, *see* "Haloperidol"
 Rabies, *see* Antirabies
 Radiation, *see also* Gamma rays; X-irradiation
 —, effect on heart, 348
 —, infra-red, effects on blood flow in forearm, 230
 —, —, method for increasing depth heating effect in, 471
 — myelitis, review of 10 cases, 174
 — protection of mice, possible role of royal jelly in, 84
 — sickness, dihydroergotamine treatment, 86
 — —, functional morphology of heart in, 423
 — —, prochlorperazine treatment, 86
 — —, ultraviolet light to minimize effects, experimental study, 346
 — thrombocytopenia, fresh disintegrated platelets in, correction of prothrombin consumption without correction of bleeding, 91
 Radioactive contamination of skin, methods of cleansing compared, 341
 — substances, nervous system changes in persons working with, 492
 Radiography, radioactive tellurium as source of radiation, 424
Radiology, 83-8, 172-6, 259-64, 346-8, 423-8, 497-500
 Radiotherapy, superficial and semi-superficial, or indirect short-distance or middle-distance, 88
 —, tissue oxygen tension and, review and bibliography, 500*
 Ragweed pollinosis, evaluation of newer histamines against, 287
 Rape, acid phosphatase test for presence of semen, 344
 Raynaud's disease, digital circulation in, 39
 Rehabilitation activities, effect on ward behaviour of psychotic patients, 243
 — and resettlement in rheumatoid arthritis, 473
 — of psychiatric patients, attitudes to, 405
 Reiter's disease, surface manifestations in males, 446
 Relapsing fever, nature of focal lesions in spleen in, 4
 Reserpine in Huntington's chorea, 231
 — — mental hospital practice, 482
 — intoxication, orphenadrine treatment, 408
 Resin, cation-exchange, in enhancement or suppression of bacterial growth in blood, 96
 — polymyxin phthalylsulphacetamide preparation in ulcerative colitis, 202
 —, synthetic, toxicology of, 493*
 Respiration, artificial, by insufflation, efficiency, 137
 — —, for chest complications of severe renal failure, 311
 — —, insufflation through three channels, comparison, 137
 — —, manual methods, assessment of efficacy, 136
 — —, —, limits of efficiency, 136
 —, forced expiratory volumes, changes throughout day, 216
 — in infants, radiological studies, 413*

- Respiratory acidosis, chronic, gastric acid secretion as related to, 310
 — disease, aetiology in a general hospital, 465
 — in children, correlation of clinical, bacteriological, and virological findings, 412
 —, new form, in premature infants, 409
 — effects of halothane and of halothane-ether mixture compared in dogs, 345
 — epithelium cultures in comparison of cytotoxic properties of local anaesthetics, 441
 — insufficiency, new carbonic anhydrase inhibitor (dichlorphenamide) in, 310
 — pressure, factors determining, onset of dyspnoea and, 307
 — symptoms, bronchitis, and ventilatory capacity, Anglo-Danish comparison with special reference to smoking habits, 308
 — system, 42-4, 136-9, 215-16, 306-10, 384-5, 465-6
 — tract, fatal granulomatosis of, 46
 —, lower, disease of, role of Eaton agent in, 307
 — work and pressure during exercise, relation to dyspnoea, 307
 Resuscitation after cardiac arrest, effect of hypothermia on outcome, 79
 — exsanguination in dogs, effect of sedation on, 10
 —, expired-air, 465
 — of newborn, endotracheal aspiration and oxygenation in, 244
 Reticulo-endothelial cells, phagocytic, in subacute bacterial endocarditis with negative cultures, 295
 Reticulosis, generalized, with involvement of nervous system, 402
 Retina, capillary microaneurysms in diabetes, concept of pathogenesis, 221
 Retinopathy, diabetic, pituitary and, 50
 —, —, two forms of treatment compared, 221
 Retropharyngeal area, suppurations of, 46
 Rheography in detection of fluctuations in blood flow, 126
Rheumatic diseases, 53-6, 146-8, 224-9, 317-20, 393-8. *See also* Arthritis; Spondylitis
 —, pyrazole derivatives and muscle relaxants in, 146
 — fever, acute, antibody titres in, 225*
 —, antistreptolysin-O titre and, 224
 —, curative and preventive treatment, 318
 —, declining severity, comparison of past four decades, 319
 —, effectiveness of choline salicylate in, 276
 —, "iversal" prophylaxis, 397
 —, penicillin prophylaxis, 318
 —, quiescent, blood lipid fractions in, 225
 —, recurrences, mimetic features, 318
 —, —, prevention with oral and repository penicillin, 398
 —, susceptibility, egg yolk as dietary inhibitor to, 397
 —, toxigenicity of Group-A streptococci isolated from patients with, 53
 Rheumatism, acute articular, and acute benign pericarditis in children, 397
 Rheumatism, cerebral, histopathological study, 431
 —, electrophoretic study of serum glycoproteins in, 224
 —, heparin-latex test in serum in, 226
 —, thrombovasculitis complicating, 224
 Rheumatoid factors and gamma globulin, precipitin reaction between, 319
 —, behaviour, nature, and meaning, 225
 —, cellular origin, 54
 —, "Hyland RA" test for, 53
 Riboflavin urinary excretion in rats with experimental tumours, 265
 D-Ribose metabolism in diabetes mellitus, 51
 Rickets, familial vitamin-D-resistant, metabolic study, 25
 Ringworm, *see* Tinea
 "Ritalin", analeptic effects, comparative study, 356
 Ro 1-8239 in chronic pulmonary emphysema and mitral stenosis, 357
 "Robuden", effect on gastric secretion and clinical course of peptic ulcer, 120
 Rose bengal, radioactive-iodine-labelled, in liver function test, clinical evaluation, 199
 — with radioactive iodine in carcinoma of biliary system, 428
 Royal jelly, possible radio-protective effect in mice, 84
 "RP 8228", analeptic effects, comparative study, 356
 Rubefacients, mechanism of action, 185
 Rubella, epidemiology and teratology, review, 104*
 — in pregnancy, report on six embryos, 359
 Salicylate intoxication, experimental, intermittent peritoneal dialysis in, 169
 Saliva bacteriology, normal, and in chronic bronchitis, 42
Salmonella, identification with bacteriophage, 436
 — infections, furazolidone treatment, 12
 — in children, clinical picture, 361
 —, —, paramomycin treatment, 279
 Sarcoidosis, hepatic, portal hypertension in, 105
 "S.C.-9420", *see* Spironolactone
 Scapulo-humeral periarthritis, clinical features and treatment, 317
 Schaumann bodies, nature and origin, 93
 Schistosomiasis, ability of freshwater vector snails to survive dry conditions, 447
 —, liver involvement in, 2
 —, urinary, effect of single dose of TWSb on, 22
 Schizophrenia, acute and chronic, high-dosage chlorpromazine treatment, 241
 — after 40 years of age, 156
 —, aromaturia patterns in, 242
 —, body image and self-concept in, 329
 —, chlorpromazine, promazine, phenobarbitone, and placebo in, comparative effectiveness, 241
 —, chronic, chlorpromazine and pectazine in, 480
 Schizophrenia, chronic, effect of "sernyl" on, 156
 —, differential amnesia in treatment, 407
 —, extraction of indoles from urine in, 328
 —, distractibility and associative intrusion in, 481
 —, effect of triiodothyronine on psychiatric and biochemical status, 481
 — end states, effect of phenothiazine on, 407
 — episode, prediction of outcome, 480
 —, experimental sleep deprivation in, 482
 — in children, borderline cases, symptomatology and course, 155
 —, vestibular dysfunction in, 155
 —, length of stay in hospital, 154
 —, —, —, social factors influencing, 155
 —, lysergic acid diethylamide in, urinary excretion of aromatic metabolites after, 328
 —, perception of hidden pictures in, 481
 —, phenothiazine derivatives in, review, 480*
 —, placebo response in, 241
 —, plasma factor impairing carbohydrate metabolism in, 327, 328
 —, reserpine treatment, 482
 —, thiopropazate, chlorpromazine, and occupational therapy in, relative values, 328
 —, treatment with methotrimeprazine, comparative trial, 329
 Schönlein-Henoch syndrome in children, review with follow-up of renal complications, 412*
 School phobia, follow-up study of 41 cases, 164
 —, relation to childhood depression, 164
 Sciatica, current treatment, 399
 Scleroderma, intravenous methylprednisolone sodium succinate in, 486
 —, renal involvement, 317
 —, systemic, cardiac involvement, 229
 Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral, pathogenesis, 62
 —, disseminated, acute exacerbations of, effect of heparin in, 58
 —, —, cyanocobalamin metabolism in, 149
 —, —, effect of lowering body temperature on symptoms and signs, 58
 —, —, incidence in rural district, 477
 —, —, intermediate carbohydrate metabolism in, 477
 —, —, treatment with preparation of patient's cerebrospinal fluid, 321
 —, tuberos, genetic dominance in, 59
 Secobarbital, *see* Quinalbarbitone
 Sedation, effect on resuscitation after exsanguination in dogs, 10
 — in regional analgesia, 170
 Self-concept and body image in schizophrenia, 329
 Semen, acid phosphatase test for presence of, in cases of rape, 344
 Seminoma, late recurrent, management of, 176
 —, testicular, radiotherapy, 427
 Senility, *see* Old age
 Sepsis, neonatal, nasal staphylococci and, 409
 Septicaemia, staphylococcal, natural history of treated and untreated cases, 442

- Septicaemia, staphylococcal, vancomycin treatment, 101
- Sequestrene as anticoagulant for stored blood, assessment by erythrocyte sedimentation rate, 91
- "Sergosin" excretion after intravenous administration for urography as renal function test, 387
- "Sernyl", effect in chronic schizophrenia, 156
- , general analgesic properties, 80
- , intravenous, analgesic action, 441
- Serotonin, effect in migraine, 233
- , histamine, and Arthus phenomenon, experimental study, 286
- in ventricular and cerebrospinal fluids, 156
- levels in serum of allergic and non-allergic subjects and in normal and sensitized guinea-pigs, 286
- Serum sickness in mice induced by intravenous soluble antigen-antibody complexes, 177
- Sex-chromatin pattern in males with mental deficiency, 405
- Shell-moulding process, occupational health studies of, 258*
- Shigella infections in children, paramycin treatment, 279
- Shigellosis, furazolidone treatment, 112
- Shock therapy, *see* Convulsion therapy
- Short-leg syndrome, *see* Leg length
- Sickle-cell anaemia, *see* Anaemia
- haemoglobin-C disease, ocular complications, 133
- Sickling and malaria in south-west Nigeria, 450
- , serum gamma-globulin as related to, 285
- Sideroblast count in differential diagnosis of iron-deficiency and other anaemias, 91
- "Sigmamycin" in continuous treatment of chronic bronchitis, 43
- non-gonococcal urethritis, 111
- Silicon dioxide, crystalline and amorphous, in aetiology and pathogenesis of silicosis, 342
- Silicone antifungal agents in control of pulmonary oedema, 356
- Silicosis, bronchial changes in, bronchoscopic, bronchographic, and bacteriological study, 255
- , crystalline and amorphous silicon in aetiology and pathogenesis, 342
- , experimental, functional state of adrenal cortex in early stages, 254
- Skin abrasion, mechanical, assessment of results, 159
- absorption of toxic substances in industry, 76*
- , anatomy of, 486*
- changes after gastric resection, 453
- in hypocalcaemia, 332
- contaminated with radioactive materials, methods of cleansing compared, 341
- conditions, treatment with radioactive substances, 332, 333
- permeability, effect of soap and detergents on, 332
- porphyria, studies on, 67
- reactions to plasma, 286
- x rays, influence of hypothermia on, 83
- surface glucose test in diabetes mellitus, 222
- tuberculosis, diethyl dithioisophthalate treatment, 485
- Sleep deprivation, experimental, in schizophrenia, 482
- Sleeping open-eyed during intense rhythmic stimulation, 478
- sickness, *see* Trypanosomiasis
- Smallpox immunization, problems and causes of failure, 73
- , serological tests for syphilis after, incidence of non-specific reactions, 282
- Smoking, *see* Tobacco
- Soap, effect on permeability of skin, 33:
- versus no soap in management of eczema, 485
- Soot deposit, parenchymal, and emphysema, macroscopic study of ageing lungs, 353
- Sorbitol in iron-deficiency anaemia in aged, 40
- , value of adding to barium mixture for examination of gastro-intestinal canal, 261
- Sore throat after anaesthesia, 496
- Soya-bean extract as sole source of protein in infant feeding, comparison with human milk, 24
- phosphatides, *see* "Inosithin"
- Spasm, laryngeal, atropine treatment, 494
- , reflex, intrathecal phenol in, 57
- Speech disorders in children, description and classification, 71
- Spermatogenesis, effect of oestrogen treatment of acne on, 334
- Spinal cord, cervical, circulatory regulation in transection of, 153
- , injury, causes of polyuria and polydipsia in, 153
- syndromes due to vascular conditions, 399
- Spine, intervertebral disk, lumbar, in pregnancy, 476
- , protrusion, cauda equina syndrome produced by, 63
- , in childhood and adolescence, 476
- malformation, split notochord syndrome, 245
- Spirolactone, chlorothiazide, and mannitol combined in treatment of resistant ascites, 292
- , diuretic effects, comparison with hydroflumethiazide, fludrocortisone, and mersalyl, 275
- in treatment of refractory ascites, 292
- Spleen diathermy in thyrotoxicosis, 48
- enlargement in urticaria pigmentosa, 214
- , giant-follicle lymphoma of, recovery after splenectomy, 463
- in relapsing fever, nature of focal lesions in, 4
- , relation to endocrine glands in pathological conditions, 48
- Splenectomy in management of thalassaemia, 303
- Spondylitis, ankylosing, arthritis of hip in, 147
- , effects on pulmonary gas exchange, 226
- , prednisone and phenylbutazone in, 54
- Spondylosis, cervical, diskography in, 63
- Sprue, idiopathic, and coeliac disease, apparent identical and specific nature of duodenal and proximal jejunal lesion in, 92
- Sprue, idiopathic non-tropical, functional efficiency of small intestine after prolonged use of gluten-free diet in, 117
- , tropical, effect of folic acid on steatorrhoea of, 447
- , jejunal epithelium in, electron-microscopic investigation, 351
- Sputum bacteriology in chronic bronchitis and bronchiectasis, 308
- , normal, and in chronic bronchitis, 42
- in pulmonary tuberculosis, non-tuberculous bacterial flora of, 17
- Stab wounds of chest, radiological aspects, 259
- , penetrating, postpericardiotomy syndrome after, 203
- , shape of, related to type of knife used, 343
- Staphylococcus, *see also* Infection; Septicaemia
- contamination, environmental, new method of assessment, 339
- of food, 416
- , haemolytic, antibiotic sensitivity of, 358
- , hospital, colonization of skin and mucous membranes of infants by, 252
- , increased transmissibility to patients receiving an antimicrobial drug, 339
- , nasal, and neonatal sepsis, 409
- , properties of, related to pathogenicity, 273
- pyaemia, lung manifestations, 309
- sensitivity to chloramphenicol, 358
- Steatorrhoea, anterior pituitary disorders in, 197
- , idiopathic, jejunal biopsy in, 368
- , iron absorption in, effect of corticosteroids and gluten-free diet on, 117
- in premature infants, patterns of fat excretion in, 411
- of tropical sprue, effect of folic acid on, 447
- Stereotactic operations on basal ganglia, influence on alpha rhythm, 58
- Sterilization of hospital blankets, 251
- Steroid, *see also* Corticosteroid
- excretion of mongol and non-mongol mentally deficient boys, 239
- Stiffness of normal and diseased joints, physical factors concerned with, 472
- Stokes-Adams, *see* Adams-Stokes
- Stomach, *see also* Gastrectomy; Gastric
- carcinoma, blood-group distribution in, 290
- erosion, experimental, relation of blood pepsinogen level to, 177
- , histamine distribution and release in, 26
- tumours after prolonged administration of cholesterol to monkeys, 1
- ulcer, *see also* Ulcer, peptic
- , acute, in stress, 26
- Streptococci, Group A, association with acute glomerulonephritis, 387
- , isolated from patients with rheumatic fever, toxigenicity of, 53
- , haemolytic, leucocidal agents of, 96
- Streptokinase-streptodornase treatment of thrombophlebitis, 301
- Streptomycin treatment of tuberculosis, serum level as guide to effective dosage, 278
- Streptomycin-resistant *Myc. tuberculosis*, emergence in infected animals treated with streptomycin, 362

- Stress, acute gastric ulcer in, 26
 —, relationship to development of symptoms in alopecia areata and urticaria, 332
- Stretch reflex in assessment of stiffness in cerebral palsy, 230
- Stroke, acute, diagnosis by cerebral angiography, 233
- Strontium metabolism in children, 196
- Succinylcholine, effect on cerebrospinal-fluid pressure, 171
 —, intravenous, influence on conjunctival vessels, 171
- Suicide in adolescence, 65
 — prevention, recognition of emotional disturbance and, 478
 —, psychiatric history of victims, 404
 —, significance of environmental conditions for, 78
- Sulphadiazine sensitivity of gonococci, 108
- Sulphamethoxypyridazine prophylaxis of asthma in children, 195
- Sulphobromophthalein metabolism in familial chronic idiopathic jaundice, 122
 —, renal excretion as test of liver function, 90
- Sulphoxyphenyl-pyrazolidone treatment of gout, 317
- Sulphur-mine workers, changes in nose and pharynx of, 167
- Supersonic, *see* Ultrasonic
- Suppuration of retropharyngeal area, 46
- Suxamethonium, effect on intraocular pressure during general anaesthesia, 345
- Suxethonium, incidence of postoperative muscle pain with, comparison with suxamethonium, 80
- Sympathectomy, lumbar, for obliterative vascular disease of lower limb, late effects on blood flow in foot, 378
 —, thoracolumbar, in essential hypertension, follow-up study, 211
- Syphilis, *see also* Neurosyphilis
 —, blood and cerebrospinal-fluid changes due to, 283*
 — diagnosis, evaluation of complement-fixation tests in, 192
 —, fluorescent treponemal antibody test, modification based on quantitation, 365
 —, Reiter protein complement-fixation test, 365*
 —, — compared with treponemal immobilization test in, 20
 —, sensitivity of Nelson test compared with pallida reaction and classic lipoidal reactions, 19
 —, serological tests after smallpox vaccination, incidence of non-specific reactions, 282
 —, — with unheated serum, 283
 —, specificity of Nelson test compared with that of pallida reaction and classic lipoidal reaction, 19
 —, technical difficulties of Nelson test and poor reproducibility of results, 20
 —, treponemal immobilization test, non-specific immobilization in, 365
 —, —, reproducibility in South Africa, 192*
 —, —, simplification by use of deep-frozen syphilitic rabbit testes, 108
 —, effects of cortisone derivatives and indications for use, 283
- Syphilis, persistence of positive reaction to treponemal immobilization test in clinically cured cases, 20
 —, prednisone treatment, experimental and clinical findings, 109
 —, primary and secondary, single injection of depot penicillin in, 446
- Talcosis, pulmonary, clinical and environmental study, 75
- Tar, coal, Chermkhovo, carcinogenicity of medium oil from, 342
- TB-1 in leprosy, 193
- "Tebafen" in juvenile tuberculosis, 444
- "Telepaque", oral cholecystographic contrast medium, comparison with "orablex", 347
- Telephonists, labyrinthine syndrome appearing suddenly in, 254
- Temperature, low, *see* Cryotherapy; Hypothermia
- Temporo-maxillary joint, involvement in chronic inflammatory rheumatism, radiological and clinical investigation, 393
- "Temposil" treatment of chronic alcoholism, 325
- Tenotomy of tendo Achillis in intermittent claudication, 207
- "Tersavid" in angina pectoris, 205
- Testis biopsy in diagnosis of periarthritis nodosa, 181
 — function in mongolism, 239
 — seminoma, radiotherapy, 427
 — tumours, study of 97 cases, 263
- Testosterone propionate, influence on hypercholesterolaemia, 36
- Tetanus, acetylpromazine treatment, 443
 —, chlorpromazine treatment, 13
 — in African children, 14
 —, total paralysis regimen in treatment, 189
- Tetany due to magnesium deficiency in man, 118
 —, hypocalcaemic, in newborn infants, 69
- Tetracycline and phenylbutazone in typhoid fever, 443
 — in exacerbations of chronic bronchitis, influence and cost, 139
 — intestinal amoebiasis, potentiating effect of quinolones on, 194
 — pericholangitis in ulcerative colitis, 28
 — with and without novobiocin, antibacterial action of serum after ingestion, 102
- Tetrahydrofluorenone, new fungistatic, trials *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 277
- Thalassaemia, splenectomy in management, 303
- Thallium, radioactive, in treatment of eczema and neurodermatitis, 333
- Theophylline water-alcohol elixir in angina pectoris, 206
- Therapeutics**, 10-11, 98-100, 184-6, 274-6, 355-7, 438-41
- Thermocoagulation of globus pallidus, anaesthesia for, 494
- Thiacetazone in leprosy, 193
- Thiocyanate, thyroidal response to, 144
- Thiopentone anaesthesia in dogs, anaesthetic effect of lysergic acid diethylamide on, 186
 —, duration of action, comparison with pentobarbitone, 100
- Thiopentone sodium, intramuscular injection, advantages, disadvantages, and complications, 345
 — uptake by body tissues and relation to duration of narcosis, 186
- Thiophos, reaction of animals to repeated administration, 342
- Thiopropazate, chlorpromazine, and occupational therapy in schizophrenia, relative values, 328
- Thioridazine in psychiatric disorders, results and complications, 408
- Thorium, radioactive, dressings in treatment of chronic eczema, 333
- Thought disorder in schizophrenia, 481
- Threadworm infestation in children, piperazine-senna treatment by single dose, 105
- Throat, sore, after anaesthesia, 496
- Thrombin generation and clot retraction studies in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria, 91
- Thrombocythaemia haemorrhagica, 266
 —, primary, 463
 —, review, 463*
- Thrombocytopenia, radiation, disintegrated platelets in, correction of prothrombin consumption without correction of bleeding, 91
- Thrombocytosis, effect on clotting mechanism, 266
- Thromboembolism, "warfarin" as anticoagulant in, 459
- Thromboendarterectomy for coronary disease, 128
- Thrombophlebitis, acute deep, fibrinolytic treatment, 377
 —, treatment with streptokinase-streptodornase, 301
- Thromboplastin generation test, modification in evaluation of blood-clot acceleration, 208
 —, soya-bean phosphatides in, 267
- Thrombosis, cerebral, nicotinic acid treatment, 208
 —, coronary, symmetrical gangrene in, 459
 —, fibrinolytic agents in, 461
 —, mesenteric venous, radiological diagnosis, 498
 — of renal vein, relation to renal amyloidosis, 311
 — prophylaxis with fibrinolytic agents, 208
 —, venous and pulmonary, incidence correlated with that of myocardial infarction, 298
- "Thrombotest" control of anticoagulant therapy, 2
- Thrombovasculitis, rheumatic, clinical picture, 224
- Thymus enlargement in infancy, long-term follow-up study of irradiation treatment, 175
 — x-irradiation in infancy, long-term follow-up, 348
- Thyroglobulin antibody detection by fluorescent-spot technique, 48
 — in thyroid disease, 47
 —, foetal, relation of age at which present to aetiology of Hashimoto's disease, 390
- Thyroid, *see also* Goitre; Hypothyroidism; Thyrotoxicosis
 — acropachy, 144
 — carcinoma, diagnosis with radioactive phosphorus, 391
 —, difficulties in histopathological diagnosis, 435

- Thyroid carcinoma in children, 163
—, microlithiasis and, 435
—, occult papillary, surgical treatment, follow-up study, 143
— crisis, clinical study, 314
— disease, antibody to thyroglobulin in, 47
— function, basal metabolic rate and serum protein-bound iodine level as index, 50
—, diagnostic limits of estimation of radioactive-iodine uptake, 313
— nodules, evaluation by radioactive iodine, 391
— reaction to stress after suppression of adrenocorticotrophic function of pituitary, 47
— response to thiocyanate and thyrotrophin, 144
— uptake test, 15-minute continuous, comparison with other radioiodine tests, 468
Thyroiditis, autoimmune, clinical studies, 219
—, granulomatous, subacute, review, 314*
—, Hashimoto's, radioactive-iodine studies in diagnosis, 314
Thyrotoxicosis, clinical method of assessing results of treatment, 220
—, effect on metabolism of calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen, 143
—, eye abnormalities in, incidence and clinical course, 390
—, muscular lesion in, 49
—, objective psychological study and response to treatment, 144
—, potassium perchlorate, methylthiouracil, and carbimazole treatments compared, 220
—, radioactive iodine in small repeated doses in, 49
—, —, treatment, effect of methylthiouracil pre-treatment on results, 144
—, splenic diathermy in, 48
— treated with radioactive iodine, changes in serum protein-bound iodine and cholesterol levels and urinary excretion of radioactive iodine in, 390
Thyrotrophin, effect on uptake of radioactive iodine by thyroid, 390
—, thyroidal response to, 144
"Tigan", anti-emetic efficacy, clinical trial, 438
Tigloidine in spastic paraplegia, 149
Tinea capitis, griseofulvin treatment, 160, 484
—, chronic, of skin and nails, griseofulvin treatment, 485
—, pedis cross-infection in the family, 485
— in group of school-children, 161
Tinnitus, subjective, audiometric study, 386
Tissue temperature, effect of short-wave diathermy on, 472
—, —, ultrasonic irradiation on, 471
Titanium dust, effect on lungs, 418
Tobacco smoke, cigarette, incomplete carcinogens in condensates of, 177
— smokers, vascular measurements of, comparison with non-smokers, 42
— smoking, effects on peripheral circulation, 207
— habits in Englishmen and Danes, comparative study suggested by difference in mortality from bronchitis, 308
Tobacco smoking habits in monozygotic and dizygotic twins, 165
—, —, related to industrial injury and absenteeism, 417
—, —, in relation to lung carcinoma, review of evidence, 466*
—, —, pathogenic effects on trachea and bronchial mucosa, 353
—, —, personality and, 466
—, —, vascular responses to, compared with responses to skin testing of tobacco extracts, 462
Toes, circulation in, in Raynaud's disease, 39
"Tofranil", see Imipramine
Tolbutamide and chlorpropamide, comparative effects on blood sugar level, 223
—, effect on ketogenesis, 223
— treatment of mild diabetes, improved carbohydrate tolerance due to, 316
—, —, paralysis agitans, 324
Tomography in intravenous cholangiography, 347
—, transverse, in location of tumours, 497
Tonsil tuberculosis, incidence and treatment, 191
Toxic substances, percutaneous absorption in industry, 76*
Toxicology, 78, 169
Toxicosis, infantile, hyperkinetic type, 247
Toxoplasmosis, congenital, epileptiform syndrome in, 361
— diagnosis by macroscopic agglutination test, 9
—, excessive perinatal mortality associated with, 443
Trachea mucosa, pathogenic effects of smoking on, 353
—, vascular compression of, in infants, 70
Tracheotomy for acute pulmonary insufficiency complicating chronic pulmonary emphysema, 466
Tranquillizers, effect on ward behaviour of psychotics, 243
—, evaluation in medical out-patients, 11
Transaminase activity in liver tissue and serum in liver disease, 455
—, glutamic oxalacetic, level in cerebrospinal fluid in differential diagnosis of lumbar pain, 53
—, —, serum activity, effect of radioactive-cobalt therapy on, 83
—, —, —, —, x-ray therapy on, 83
—, —, —, —, in detection of hepatitis carriers, 104
—, —, —, —, evaluation of jaundice, 178
—, —, —, —, infective hepatitis, comparison with isocitric dehydrogenase, 359
— levels in endomyocardial fibrosis, 372
—, —, —, —, infectious mononucleosis, 279
Transvestitism and trans-sexualism, study of 50 cases, 154
Treponema pallidum, antigen structure and immune adhesion, 283
Treponemal antibody test, fluorescent, modification based on quantitation, 365
— immobilization test, see Syphilis diagnosis
Triacetyl-oleandomycin in non-gonococcal urethritis, 111
Triamcinolone diacetate suspension, subdermal infiltration in psoriasis, 486
—, evaluation in disseminated lupus erythematosus, 318
— in nephrotic syndrome, 141
—, —, psoriatic arthritis, 147
Trichloroethane, clinical trial, 494
Trichomonal infestation, venereal transmission, 365
Trichophyton rubrum infections, intermittent griseofulvin treatment, 484
Trifluorodichloroethane, anaesthetic properties, 11
"Triflupromazine", see Fluopromazine
Triglyceride levels in serum in South African Europeans and Bantus and in ischaemic heart disease, 377
Triiodothyronine, effect on psychiatric and biochemical status in schizophrenia, 481
— in diagnosis and treatment of hypothyroidism, 391
"Trilafon", effect on post-anaesthetic nausea and vomiting, 171
Trimeprazine tartrate in premedication of children, 420
Trimethaphan for lowering hypertension during electric convulsion therapy, 66
Trimethidinium in hypertension, comparison with pempidine, 210
— methosulphate in hypertension, clinical evaluation, 38
Trimethobenzamide, antiemetic efficacy, clinical trial, 438
Trinitrotoluene treatment of epidermophytoses, 335
Triolein, radioactive-iodine-labelled, absorption in congestive heart failure, 299
—, —, in study of intestinal malabsorption, 25
Tropical medicine, 21-2, 112-15, 193-4, 284-5, 366, 447-50
Trypanosomiasis in Kenya, epidemiological study, 193
—, liver function in, 113, 114
—, treatment with Mel W, 285
Tuberculin converters, tracing sources of infection of, 444
— test and diagnosis of clinical tuberculosis, 190
— with intermediate-strength purified protein derivative, diagnostic significance in active tuberculosis, 190
Tuberculosis, 15-18, 106-7, 190-1, 280-1, 362-4, 444-5. See also B.C.G.
—, cutaneous, diethyl dithiosiphthalate treatment, 485
— in infants and young children, supplementary corticosteroids in, 362
—, —, negroes, environmental v. constitutional factors in development, 106
—, isoniazid and streptomycin treatment, serum level as guide to effective dosage, 278
—, — in mass prophylaxis in Greenland, 444
—, meningal, see Meningitis
— of middle ear, 362
—, oral, incidence and treatment, 191
—, peritoneal, see Peritonitis
—, primary, in children, infectivity of, 15

- Tuberculosis, primary, in children, "tebafen" treatment, 444
 —, pulmonary, body habitus and, 17
 —, —, bronchography in, 364*
 —, —, cardiopulmonary haemodynamics in, cardiac catheterization studies, 17*
 —, —, cavitary, endoscopic appearance of lung in, 17
 —, —, chemotherapeutic pitfalls in, 107
 —, —, chemotherapy at work, 445
 —, —, —, Cushing's syndrome during, 280
 —, —, —, drug resistance developed during, 280
 —, —, —, for radiologically stable lesions, 280
 —, —, drug resistance in, frequency and nature, 106
 —, —, due to atypical acid-fast bacteria, adverse surgical experience in, 18
 —, —, fluctuation in resistance of tubercle bacilli during treatment, 281
 —, —, gynecomastia in, 280
 —, —, heart failure in, 300
 —, —, in East Africans, isoniazid alone in low and high dosage and with PAS treatment, 364
 —, —, isoniazid combined with PAS and with pyrazinamide in treatment, comparison, 281
 —, —, —, in high dosage in, 190
 —, —, —, streptomycin, PAS, and pyrazinamide in paired combinations in, 18
 —, —, —, with glutamic acid in, 363
 —, —, kanamycin treatment, 107
 —, —, —, in exacerbation during chemotherapy, 106
 —, —, non-tuberculous bacterial flora of sputum and respiratory tract in, 17
 —, —, pneumonectomy in, follow-up study, 191
 —, —, prednisone or prednisolone in routine treatment, 363
 —, —, prolonged drug treatment, 190
 —, —, renal, prognosis based on review of 818 cases, 16
 —, —, tonsillar, incidence and treatment, 191
 D-Tubocurarine, quantitative study during diethyl ether anaesthesia, 495
 Tullium, radioactive, as source of radiation in radiography, 424
 Tumour location with transverse tomography, 497
 —, malignant, in childhood, 413
 Tumours, experimental, urinary excretion of riboflavin in rats with, 265
 Turner's syndrome in children, psychiatric changes with, 411
 Twins, monozygotic, studies to illustrate precipitating and predisposing factors in rheumatoid arthritis, 320
 —, smoking habits in, 165
 Typhoid fever, combined phenylbutazone and tetracycline in, 443
 Typhus fever, acute cardiac failure in, 448
 Ulcer, duodenal, hyperchlorhydria, and duodenitis, clinical interrelationships, 121
 —, —, relation between pain and stomach emptying, therapeutic implications, 198
 Ulcer, duodenal, site and extent, correlation of radiological and operative findings, 172
 —, gastric, in stress conditions, 26
 —, oral, recurrent, topical hydrocortisone hemisuccinate sodium treatment, 369
 —, peptic, blood-group distribution in, 290
 —, —, cerebral vascular lesions and, 353
 —, —, chronic, incidence found at necropsy in Leeds (1930-49) and in Great Britain (1956), 289
 —, —, due to aspirin in rheumatoid arthritis, 395
 —, —, gastric acid secretion and, in patients with chronic respiratory acidosis, 310
 —, —, guar cellupectinoid treatment, 198
 —, —, haematemesis and/or melaena from, shorter conservative management, 120
 —, —, high-milk diets in, myocardial infarction after, necropsy study, 377
 —, —, in children, 247
 —, —, incidence in chronic obstructive pulmonary emphysema, 310
 —, —, mechanism of pain in, 121
 —, —, "robuden" treatment, effects on gastric secretion and clinical course, 120
 —, —, phagedaenic, mycobacterial causative agents, 113
 Ultrasonic irradiation, effect on blood flow, oxygen uptake, and tissue temperature, 471
 — vibration in treatment of Ménière's disease, 46
 Ultraviolet light to minimize effects of radiation sickness, experimental study, 346
 — radiation, bactericidal, in operating theatre, 339
 Underground railway control-desk workers in Moscow, physiological changes in, 258
 Uranium milling, assessment of health risk to workers in, 75
 Urea, hypertonic, in reduction of intracranial pressure, 401, 402
 — treatment of cerebral oedema, possibilities and dangers, 322
 Urethritis, non-gonococcal, female consorts of men with, value of routine examination, 110
 —, —, "sigmamycin" treatment, 111
 —, —, triacetyl-oleandomycin treatment, 111
 —, —, trichomonal, in men, diagnosis and treatment, 446
 —, —, venereal transmission, 365
 Uric acid, renal excretion in normal and gouty subjects, 53
 — retention due to hydrochlorothiazide, 10
 — synthesis, suppression by DON, 227
 Urinary tract infection in diabetes mellitus, 8
 Urogenital system, 140-I, 217-18, 311, 387, 467
 Urography, intravenous, reactions associated with, mechanism and therapy, 261
 Urticaria, isothipendyl hydrochloride in, 485
 — pigmentosa with visceral and skeletal lesions, 214
 Urticaria, stress related to development of symptoms in, 332
 Uterus cervix carcinoma, supervoltage irradiation of, 176
 Uveitis, allergic origin, 116
 —, arthritis, and non-specific genital infection, syndrome of, 282
 Vaccination, *see* B.C.G.; Smallpox
 Vaccine, Asian influenza, monovalent, evaluation during epidemic in partly immunized inmates of penitentiary, 340
 —, bacterial, for common cold, trial in Royal Air Force, 340
 —, influenza, polyvalent, antibody response to, 341
 Vaginitis, trichomonal, venereal transmission, 365
 Valvotomy in acquired aortic stenosis, open-approach method under hypothermia, 126
 —, mitral, re-stenosis after, 127, 297
 —, —, valvular calcification found at, 297
 —, post-commissurotomy syndrome, 294
 Valvuloplasty, aortic, under direct vision, 297
 Vancomycin in staphylococcal septicaemia, 101
 Varix, oesophageal, radiological diagnosis, 84
 —, —, vasopressin to control bleeding from, 454
 Vascular disease, mesenteric, radiological manifestations, 498
 —, —, obliterative, of lower limb, late effects of lumbar sympathectomy on blood flow in foot, 378
 — lesions, cerebral, *see* Cerebrovascular
 Vasopressin control of bleeding from oesophageal varices, 454
 — resistant (nephrogenic) diabetes insipidus, inheritance of, 338
 Vasospasm, cerebral, recurrent, special features, 234
 Vectorcardiography in myocardial infarction, 126
 Veins, extrahepatic portal, obstruction of, 172
 —, great, in venous hypertension, 269
 —, innominate, kinking of, 130
 —, pulmonary, in rheumatic heart disease, 425
 —, —, involvement in bronchogenic carcinoma, 139
 Venereal diseases, 19-20, 108-II, 192, 282-3, 365, 446
 —, —, role of homosexuality in spread, 282
 Veno-arterial shunts in cirrhosis of liver, 291
 Venography, percutaneous splenoportal, results in 50 cases, 426
 Venomotor tone, peripheral, psychogenic changes in, 406
 Ventilation, pulmonary, effects of histamine on, 286
 Ventilatory and ventilation-perfusion ratio inequality, experimental verification of single-breath tests of, 42
 — function, pulmonary, in health and acute virus respiratory disease, including pneumonia, 216
 "Veractil" in chronic schizophrenia, comparative assessment, 329
 Verruca, hypnotherapy, 159

- Vertigo, epidemic, clinical picture, epidemiology, and relation to encephalitis, 150
 "Vesprin", *see* Fluopromazine
 Vestibular dysfunction in schizophrenic children, 155
 "Vibeline" treatment of angina pectoris, 299
 Vibration from compressed-air drills, changes in physiological functions of men using, 493
 — electric drills, effect on borers in shale mines, 493
 —, neurological disorders in workers exposed to, 73
 Viraemia in infection due to E.C.H.O. virus Type 9, 188
 Virilism, post-pubertal adrenal, with biochemical disturbance of congenital type of adrenal hyperplasia, 388
 "Visnadine" treatment of angina pectoris, 299
 Vitamin A deficiency after total gastrectomy, 196
 — B₁₂, *see* Cyanocobalamin
 — C, *see* Ascorbic acid
 — K administration to premature infants at birth, effect on serum bilirubin levels, 487
 —, synthetic, effect on hyperbilirubinaemia in premature infants, 410
 — treatment of arteriosclerosis, 379
 Vomiting by out-patients after nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 422
 —, post-anaesthetic, effect of perphenazine on, 171
 Vomiting, postoperative, comparative effect of fluopromazine, cyclizine, "fluphenazine", and promethazine in, 422
 —, —, efficacy of cyclizine and fluopromazine in, 82
 —, —, factors related to, 422
 "Warfarin" sodium, anticoagulant effect in cardiovascular diseases, 459
 Warts, hypnotherapy, 159
 Water, combined residual chlorine in, effect on poliomyelitis and Coxsackie viruses, 251
 — reabsorption and hydrogen-ion excretion of renal tubules, defective, in hyperparathyroidism, 312
 — supply, treated, interrelationship with mortality from cardiovascular disease, 415
 Wegener's granulomatosis, 46
 Weight loss in pernicious anaemia, 381
 — of children with cerebral palsy and acquired brain damage, 489
 Whooping-cough, clinical study, 360
 — diagnosis by fluorescent antibody staining of nasopharyngeal smears, 360
 Wilson's disease, genetic analysis of thirty families with, 490
 —, liver structure changes in, 433
 —, penicillamine treatment, 197
 WIN 5494, new coronary vasodilator, clinical evaluation, 299
 Wounds, stab, shape of, related to type of knife used, 343
 Wrist, Madelung's deformity of, genetic study, 165
Wuchereria bancrofti filariasis, treatment with Mel W, 284
 Xanthine derivative, Ro 1-8239, in chronic pulmonary emphysema and mitral stenosis, 357
 X-irradiation, bone-marrow transplantation after, experimental approach to immunological complications, 259
 —, effect on heart, 428
 —, — serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase activity, 83
 —, influence of hypothermia on skin reaction to, 83
 —, pulmonary changes after, vital-capacity and time-dose study, 87
 — to thymus in infancy, long-term follow-up, 348
 —, total body, effects on blood constituents and coagulation processes in rabbits, 84
 —, —, — cerebral circulation in rabbits, 423
 —, — thoracic, combined with intravenous injection of autogenous bone marrow, 262
 D-Xylose excretion test, diagnostic significance, 266
 Zoxazolamine as uricosuric agent in gout, 227

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 28

JULY—DECEMBER, 1960

References are to page numbers. An asterisk denotes title and reference only

- ABELIN, I., 184
 ABERKANE, B., 280
 ABOU-GAREEB, A. H., 22
 ABRAMS, L. D., 458
 ABRAMSON, D. I., 471, 472
 ABURANO, A., 371
 ACETO, T. Jr., 246*
 ACKERMAN, N. B., 391
 ACOSTA-MATIENZO, J., 14
 ADAMS, A. K., 81
 ADAMS, D. A., 387*
 ADAMS, J. F., 196
 ADAMS, W. E., 18
 ADAMSON, M. I., 491
 ADER, R., 177
 ADHIKARI, P. K., 44
 AGARWAL, S. C., 189
 AGRAS, S., 164
 AHMAD, K., 199
 AHMAD, N., 114
 DE AJURIAGUERRA, J., 474
 ALARCÓN, D. G., 44
 ALCALA, R., 385
 ALEDORT, L. M., 413
 ALEKSEVA, M. V., 491
 ALEŠIN, B. V., 468
 ALÉS REINLEIN, J. M., 53
 ALEXANDER, E. Jr., 400
 ALEXANDER, J. A., 460
 ALEXANDER, J. O., 485
 ALHADY, S. M. A., 189
 ALISON, F., 68
 ALIVIRTA, P., 117
 ALIVISATOS, G. P., 254
 ALLEN, A. B., 104
 ALLEN, C. R., 441
 ALLEN, D. M., 412*
 ALLEN, L. B., 214
 ALLGÉN, L. G., 277
 ALONSO, A. M., 193
 ALP, H., 316
 ALTROCCHI, P., 229*
 AMDUR, M. L., 77
 AMOUREUX, G., 72
 ANDERSEN, H., 158
 ANDERSON, C., 248
 ANDERSON, D. E., 129
 ANDERSON, F. E., 342, 417
 ANDERSON, H. H., 194*
 ANDERSON, J., 500
 ANDERSON, P. J., 433
 ANDERSON, T. B., 465
 ANDREWES, C. H., 95
 ANDREWS, C. E., 23
 ANGST, J., 65
 ANLYAN, W. G., 301
 ANSBRO, F. P., 186
 ANTONIS, A., 377
 ANTONIUS, J. I., 432
 APAKIDZE, V. K., 67
 APPLETON, H. D., 225
 APTEKAR, S. G., 265
 ARBEGAST, N. R., 495
 ARENDS, A., 122
 ARIAS, L., 357
 ARIEL, I. M., 428
 ARIEVIĆ, A. M., 486
 ARM, H. G., 112
 ARMSTRONG, C. N., 165
 ARNOLD, G. E., 386
 ARONOW, L., 100
 ARSENI, K., 149
 ARTEAGA, A., 367
 ARTUSIO, J. F. Jr., 495
 ASENJO, C. F., 447
 ASSANDRI, J., 12
 ATANASIU, M., 67
 ATAY, M. N., 188
 ATTIE, J. N., 391
 AUDITORE, J. V., 91
 AUSTEN, W. G., 297
 AUSTIN, R., 445
 AVIADO, D. M., 132*
 AVNET, N. L., 347
 AYOUB, E. M., 225*
 BARBOTT, F. L. Jr., 104*
 BABOLINI, G., 17
 BACH, C., 397
 BACHMAN, L., 79
 BACKERMAN, I. A., 440
 BACON, A. P. C., 93
 BADENOCH, J., 117
 BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., 3, 181
 BAIGEL, S., 80
 BAILEY, A. A., 341
 BAILEY, C. P., 33, 128, 130
 BAKER, E. M., 51
 BAKER, H., 178
 BAKER, H. L. Jr., 425
 BAKER, W. J., 276
 BAKULEV, A. N., 129
 BALAGOT, R. C., 356
 BALL, K., 116
 BALME, R. H., 465
 BALSER, B. H., 65
 BALTA, E., 67
 BAMFORTH, B. J., 495
 BAMMER, H., 477
 BANG, N. U., 104
 BANNISTER, W., 189
 BAO-SHAN JING, 423
 BARAGAR, F. D., 395
 BARAK, A. J., 286
 BARBEAU, A., 402
 BARBER, M., 97
 BARBORIAK, J. J., 226
 BARBORKA, C. J., 121, 290*
 BARCLAY, G. P. T., 311
 BARDAWIL, W. A., 396
 BARKER, N. W., 378
 BARKOFF, J. R., 486
 BARLOW, A. J. E., 160
 BARLOW, J., 32, 33
 BARNES, R. H., 223
 BARNETT, E. V., 97
 BARNHARD, H. J., 138
 BARON, S., 97
 BARRERA, F., 357
 BARRIE, H., 304
 BARRITT, D. W., 372, 461
 BARRON, D. W., 475
 BARRY, H. Jr., 479
 BASS, B. H., 278
 BATCHELOR, T. M., 219
 BATES, J. H., 138
 BATSAKIS, J. G., 435
 BATTEN, J., 190
 BAUER, A. W., 101
 BAUER, C. H., 411
 BAUERNFEIND, A., 85
 BAUM, G. L., 310
 BAUMGARTNER, W., 266
 BAXTER, V. T., 496
 BAYRD, E. D., 295
 BAYREUTHER, H., 78
 BEAHR, O. H., 143
 BEAMISH, P., 327
 BEARD, H. W., 105
 BEARD, M. A., 97
 BEARE, M., 160
 BEARN, A. G., 490
 BEAVEN, D. W., 392
 BECH, V., 8
 BECHINIE, E., 383
 BECKER, M. C., 295*
 BECKER, S. W., 161*
 BECKETT, P. G. S., 327
 BEDELL, G. N., 220
 BÉDÉNOJU, A., 67
 BEDFORD, J., 196
 BEEBE, R. T., 311
 BEECHER, H. K., 355
 BEELS, C. C., 177
 BEEM, J., 38
 BEESON, P. B., 1
 BEGG, A. C., 497
 BEIERWALTES, W. H., 50, 199
 BEISEL, W. R., 448
 BEKÉNY, G., 403
 BELAJA, JU. A., 96
 BELCHER, J. R., 127
 BELJAEVA, N. K., 462
 BELL, F. K., 335
 BELL, J. W., 460
 BELL, S., 366
 BELL, Y., 471, 472
 BELLESIA, L., 431
 BELLMAN, S., 346
 BELLVILLE, J. W., 82, 422
 BENACERRAF, B., 177, 178
 BENAIM, S., 330
 BENAZON, D., 421
 BENCHIMOL, A., 124, 296
 BENDA, P., 326
 BENDIXEN, H. H., 80
 BENENSON, A. S., 14
 BENNETT, A. E., 240, 325
 BENNETT, I. F., 241
 BENNETT, I. L. Jr., 358
 BENNETT, P. H., 397
 BENSON, D. W., 79
 BENTLEY, J. F. R., 245
 BENYAJATI, C., 448
 BENYESH-MELNICK, M., 9
 BERARDI, G. C., 53
 BERENBAUM, M. C., 357
 BERESTON, E. S., 335
 BERG, J. M., 490
 BERGEN, S. S. Jr., 52*
 BERGER, S. M., 261
 BERGNER, R. P., 170
 BERGGOGNE, —, 107
 BERGONZINI, R., 83
 BERGREN, W. R., 414
 BERJAK, J., 107
 BERKSON, D. M., 374
 BERLI, W., 184
 BERLINER, R. W., 217
 BERMAN, C. Z., 347
 BERMAN, J., 179
 BERNARD, É., 190, 281
 BERNARD, J., 135
 BERNHEIMER, A. W., 96
 BERNSTEIN, S. H., 387
 BERNTSEN, C. A., 339
 BERRY, D. G., 139
 BERRY, E., 410
 BERRY, J. N., 198
 BERSOHN, I., 377
 BERTHIER, X., 218
 BESSER, H., 251
 BETHLEM, J., 181
 BETTARELLO, A., 453
 BETTLEY, E. R., 67
 BETTLEY, F. R., 332
 BEUTLER, E., 212
 BEZZUBOV, A. D., 76
 BHARGAVA, R. K., 112
 BHATIA, A. L., 272
 BICKERMAN, H. A., 438
 BICKERSTAFF, E. R., 270
 BIERMAN, E. L., 51
 BILLOW, B. W., 440
 BINGHAM, J., 179
 BINKHORST, P. G., 116
 BIRCHFIELD, R. I., 150
 BIRKE, G., 388
 BIRON, P., 462
 BIRSE, S. H., 182
 BISTENI, A., 458
 BJALCO, N. K., 342
 BLACK, B. M., 143
 BLAGOSKLONNAJA, JA. V., 36
 BLAGOVESCHENSKAJA, N. M., 73
 BLANC, P., 393
 BLANCO, G., 33
 BLAND, E. F., 319, 373
 BLANK, H., 160
 BLANK, N., 424
 BLAQUIER, P., 38
 BLASI, A., 17
 BLATT, I. M., 46
 BLEIFER, S., 295
 BLISS, J. Q., 286
 BLOOMFIELD, B. D., 258*
 BLOOMFIELD, N., 147
 BLOOR, K., 207
 BLOXAM, H. R., 179
 BLUMBERG, A. C., 237
 BLUMBERG, J. B., 371
 BLUMENTHAL, G., 283*

- BLUMENTHAL, S., 203
 BLUNDELL, A. E., 186
 BOBON, J., 331
 BOCKEL, R., 27
 BOČKOV, N. P., 265
 BODANSKY, O., 359
 BODELL, B., 186
 BODEN, R. W., 28
 BODI, T., 124
 BODMAN, R. I., 422
 BOELSMA-VAN HOUTE, E., 429
 BOGGS, D. R., 350
 BOISSELIER, P., 281
 BOKKENHEUSER, V., 192*
 BOKONJIC, N., 242
 BOLINGER, R. E., 288
 BOLTUCI, L. G., 321
 BOMFORD, R. R., 253
 BONDURANT, S., 406
 BONIECE, W. S., 187
 BONIFACE, W. R., 231
 BOONE, J. A., 294
 BORDA, E., 41
 BORINA, M. J., 106
 BORNEMANN, C., 294
 BOSHELL, B. R., 223, 317
 BOSMA, J. F., 413*
 BOSSAK, H. N., 192, 283
 BOTEZ, M. I., 149
 BÖTTCHER, C. J. F., 429
 BÖTTIGER, L. E., 78
 BOUDREAUX, H. B., 212
 BOUHUYS, A., 168, 286
 BOUISSOU, H., 146
 BOWER, B. D., 245
 BOWLER, D. P., 189
 BOYD, A. M., 207
 BOYD, M. W. J., 145
 BOYER, P. A., 436
 BOYO, A. E., 213, 285
 BOZADŽIEVA, E. K., 312
 BOZICEVICH, J., 229
 BRACHFELD, N., 31
 BRALY, B., 496
 BRANCATO, G. J., 336
 BRANDBOG, L. L., 92, 351
 BRANDENBURG, R. O., 373
 BRASHER, C. A., 188
 BRASK, B. H., 155
 BRAUNSTEIN, H., 295
 BRAUNWALD, E., 126
 BRAVEMAN, W. S., 356
 BREATHNACH, C. S., 430
 BRECKENRIDGE, I. M., 26
 BRESE, B. B., 277
 BRENNAN, J. C., 9
 BRENT, L. B., 371
 BRESLIN, A. J., 75
 BRESLOW, L., 375
 BREST, A., 38
 BRETTE, R., 28
 BRETHAUER, R. K., 414
 BREWER, D. B., 368
 BRICAIRE, H., 280
 BRICOULT, A., 410
 BRIDENBAUGH, L. D., 496
 BRIGDEN, W., 228
 BRIGGS, J. H., 490
 BRIGGS, R. D., 377
 BRILL, A. B., 305
 BRINITZER, W., 242
 BRISSAUD, H. E., 163
 BRITISH TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, RESEARCH COMMITTEE, 43
 BROBERGER, O., 29
 BROCK, J. F., 447
 BRODOVSKY, D., 310, 384
 BROH-KAHN, R. H., 393
 BROMBERG, P. A., 308
 BRONSKY, D., 314
 BROOKE, B. N., 29
 BROOKS, R. V., 388
 BROSS, I. D. J., 82, 422, 439
 BROTHERSTON, J. H. F., 491
 BROUET, G., 107
 BROWN, E. B., 23
 BROWN, E. M. Jr., 147
 BROWN, G. C., 492
 BROWN, G. W., 155
 BROWN, J., 273
 BROWN, J. R., 78, 150
 BROWN, M., 153
 BROWNE, H. H., 264
 BRUBAKER, C., 41, 304
 BRUCK, E., 246*
 BRUENS, J. H., 401
 BRUMFITT, W., 382
 BRUN, R., 183
 BRUNELLI, B., 83
 BRUNSON, E. G., 82
 BRUSORI, G., 88
 BRUYN, H. B., 360
 BRYER, M. S., 12
 BUCHANAN, K. D., 439
 BUCHANAN, W. W., 144
 BUCHHOLZ, J. H., 131
 BUCHTHAL, F., 403
 BÜHLMANN, A., 402
 BUELL, P., 375
 BUERGER, L., 295
 BUESCHER, E. L., 307
 BUFKIN, J. H., 190
 BUHR, A. J., 188
 BUKANTZ, S. C., 195
 BULGRIN, J. G., 260
 BULL, A. B., 345*
 BULL, J. W. D., 233
 BUNCH, W. L. Jr., 192, 365*
 BUNKER, J. P., 80
 BURACK, W. R., 445
 BURCHENAL, J. H., 304
 BURGEN, A. S. V., 286
 BURGHELE, T., 35
 BURI, R., 448
 BURKE, J. F., 297
 BURN, J. H., 11, 458
 BURNELL, J. M., 467
 BURNETT, C., 471, 472
 BURNS, L. E., 162
 BUSCH, A. K., 231
 BUTCHER, J., 267
 BUTLER, A. M., 357
 BUTLER, J., 385
 BUTLER, J. J., 90
 BUTLER, N., 304
 BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H., 51
 BUTTERWORTH, C. E. Jr., 351
 BYNOE, M. L., 95
 BYWATERS, E. G. L., 228
 CABANNE, M. F., 270
 CABASSO, V. J., 252
 CACIOLO, C., 38
 CADENAT, H., 393
 CADOGAN, E. P., 328
 CAGGIOLI, P., 86
 CAGIANELLI, M. A., 28
 CALDEN, G., 17
 ČALISOVA, K. N., 431
 CALLENDER, S. T., 117
 CALNAN, C. D., 78
 CAMERON, A. D., 289
 CAMERON, D. E., 407
 CAMERON, H. M., 311
 CAMPBELL, E. J. M., 216
 CAMPBELL, J., 372
 CAMPBELL, J. A., 424
 CANCIO, M., 447
 CANTWELL, D. F., 261
 CAPEL, L. H., 216
 CAPLAN, G. E., 442
 CAPSTICK, A., 478
 CARBALLO, R., 298
 CARBONE, J. V., 200
 CARDOE, N., 55
 CAREY, M., 367
 CAREY, R., 440
 CARO, C. G., 385
 CARONE, F. A., 429
 CARPENTER, A. F., 133
 CARR, I., 5
 CARROLL, D., 309
 CARROLL, J., 452
 CARRYER, H. M., 287
 CARTER, A. B., 235
 CARTER, B. L., 425
 CARTER, C. O., 325
 CARTER, R. A., 2
 CARTER, S., 71
 CARTWRIGHT, A., 491
 CARTWRIGHT, G. E., 133
 CASADY, G. N., 496
 CASEY, J. F., 241
 CASS, A. B., 162
 CASS, L. J., 11, 98
 CASTILLO, C. A., 184, 185
 CASTLE, C. H., 31
 CATT, B., 313
 CATTERALL, M., 428
 CATTERALL, R. D., 282, 365, 446
 CAUGHEY, J. E., 231
 CAVANAGH, F., 246
 CAVANAGH, J. B., 62
 CAVIGLIA, E., 55
 CAWEIN, M. J. III, 290
 CAWSON, R. A., 191
 CENTURY, B., 481
 ČERKES, L. A., 265
 ČERVENÝ, O., 301
 CHAKRAVARTY, S. C., 113
 CHALMERS, T. C., 277
 CHALMERS, T. M., 118
 CHAMBERLAIN, E. N., 318
 CHANDLER, A. L., 331
 CHANDLER, G. N., 289
 CHANGSUT, R. L., 357
 CHANOCK, R. M., 307
 CHANOIT, P., 152
 CHAPMAN, E. N., 161
 CHAPMAN, W. P., 211
 CHAPPELL, J. A., 414
 CHAPPLE, R. V., 461
 CHATTAWAY, F. W., 160
 CHEITLIN, M. D., 105
 CHELI, E., 140
 CHEN, G. M., 276
 CHENAU, S. B., 142
 CHERNIACK, R. M., 310, 384
 CHERNISH, S. M., 134
 CHEVALLIER, J., 107
 CHEVÉ, J., 72
 CHIAPUZZO, A., 53
 CHILD, K. J., 357
 CHIN-SUNG CHENG, 21
 CHIN-TANG HUANG, 21
 CHOUDHURY, M. R., 134
 CHOW, B. F., 149
 CHRISPIN, A. R., 306
 CHRISTENSEN, E. R., 85
 CHRISTOPOULOS, P., 363
 CINTRON-RIVERA, A. A., 14
 CIRILINA, D. L., 75
 CLARKE, T. W., 11
 CLARKE, C. A., 146
 CLARKE, C. M., 490
 CLARKE, T. K., 179
 CLAUSTRE, J., 317
 CLENDENNING, W., 485
 CLOSE, H. P., 302
 CLOWARD, R. B., 63
 CLOWDUS, B. F., 292
 COATES, E. O., 87
 COBLENTZ, B., 124
 COBURN, A. F., 225, 397
 COBURN, H., 286
 COBURN, J. G., 485
 COCCO, F., 458
 COCHRANE, A. L., 74
 COCKCROFT, W., 337*
 COETZEE, A. M., 107
 COFFEY, V. P., 13
 COFFIN, F., 320
 COHEN, A., 340
 COHEN, B. D., 156
 COHEN, J., 177
 COHEN, L. B., 193
 COHEN, S. I., 406
 COHEN, W. D., 127
 COIRAULT, R., 233
 COLBERT, E. G., 155
 COLES, H. M. T., 279
 COLES, R. R. A., 45
 COLLARD, J., 331
 COLDAHL, H., 385
 COLLET, A., 254
 COLLINS, J., 143
 COLLINS, V. J., 441
 COLLIS, W. R. F., 366
 COLOMBANI, J., 40
 COMBINED RHEUMATIC FEVER STUDY GROUP, 398
 CONEN, P. E., 296
 CONN, H. O., 454
 CONN, J. W., 222, 316
 CONNER, E. H., 186
 CONNOR, T. B., 301
 CONROY, R. J., 274
 CONSTANTINIDES, P., 288
 CONTI, E. A., 348
 CONTI, J. E., 348
 CONWAY, C. M., 496
 COOK, M. K., 307
 COOK, P. B., 143
 COOKE, B. E. D., 369
 COOKE, R. E., 451
 COOKE, W. T., 40, 266, 368
 COOPER, I. S., 151, 236, 324
 COOPER, T., 123, 135
 COOPERBAND, S., 147
 COPE, S., 318
 COPPEN, A. J., 154, 237
 CORCOS, J., 54
 CORDA, M., 191
 CORNAGLIA, M., 255
 CORNER, B., 410
 CORSEN, G., 441
 COSTE, F., 399
 COTTER, L. H., 405
 COULSHED, N., 204
 COURT, S. D. M., 412
 COURT BROWN, W. M., 92, 464
 COURTNEY, K. O., 450
 COURVILLE, C. B., 58, 250
 COWAN, G. A. B., 423
 COWAN, M. A., 484
 COX, E. V., 40, 368
 COX, H. R., 252
 COX, J., 465
 CRABÉ, J., 219
 CRAGG, J., 488
 CRAIG, J. W., 223
 CRAMBLETT, H. G., 304
 CRANE, C. W., 196
 CRAVER, L. F., 187
 CRAVIOTO, H., 232

- CRAWFORD, H. J., 47, 48
 CRAWFORD, J. D., 389
 CRAWFORD, L. V., 334, 411
 CRAWHALL, J. C., 25
 CRAYTHORNE, N. W. B., 345
 CREECH, O. J. Jr., 101
 CREEERY, R. D. G., 15
 CRILE, G. Jr., 163
 CRITCHLEY, M., 236*
 CROCKFORD, G. W., 230
 CROME, L., 270
 CRONHOLM, B., 157
 CRONKITE, E. P., 91
 CROOK, A., 235
 CROOKS, J., 144, 220
 CROSBY, W. H., 351
 CROSLY, A. P. Jr., 184, 185
 CROSNIER, J., 148
 CROSSLAND, J., 58*
 CROTEAU, J. R., 308
 CROW, J. B., 82
 CROW, R. S., 474
 CRUMPTON, C. W., 185
 CRUZ-COKE, R., 37
 CSILLAG, A., 272
 CSONKA, G. W., 111
 CULLEN, R. C., 184, 185
 CULLIFORD, B. J., 169
 CUMMINGS, V., 124
 CUNNINGHAM, C., 439
 CURWEN, M. P., 139
 CUSTER, R. P., 267
 CZAJOWSKI, N. P., 328

 DACK, S., 295
 DADDI, G., 191
 DAESCHNER, C. W., 141
 DAHL, E. V., 181
 DALGAARD, J. B., 353
 DALITH, F., 173
 DALLOZ, J. C., 230
 DAMAS, J. P., 72
 DAMASIO, R., 233
 DAMESHEK, W., 148
 DANARAJ, T. J., 260
 DANCATER, C. P., 25
 DANE, D. S., 416
 DANEV, V., 225
 DANILIN, A. A., 492
 DANN, D. S., 85
 DANOWSKI, T. S., 319
 DARKE, C. S., 306
 DARKE, S. J., 21
 DAUSSET, J., 40
 DAVEY, T. F., 449
 DAVID, M., 233, 324
 DAVIDENKOV, S., 64
 DAVIDSON, C. S., 122
 DAVIDSON, F. Z., 244
 DAVIDSON, M., 411
 DAVIES, D. F., 466*
 DAVIES, D. M., 396
 DAVIES, J. N. P., 298
 DAVIES, J. W. L., 268
 DAVIGNON, J., 462
 DAVIS, A. V. O., 370
 DAVIS, B., 357
 DAVIS, D. A., 421
 DAVIS, G. M., 276
 DAVIS, I. H., 258*
 DAVIS, J. C., 420
 DAVIS, R. L., 149
 DAVTIAN, N. K., 254
 DAWSON, B., 170
 DAWSON, E. A., 267
 DAWSON, J. B., 430
 DEACON, W. E., 192, 365
 DEARING, W. H., 455
 DEAS, T. C., 66

 DEATON, H. L., 301
 DE BERRY, P., 279
 DEBRÉ, R., 248
 DECKER, J. L., 10
 DE CRINIS, K., 462
 DEELEY, T. J., 263
 DE FOREST, G. K., 226
 DE GINDER, W. L., 87
 DE GOWIN, E. L., 49, 390
 DE GRACIA, P., 446
 DEGHANI, A., 452
 DEICHER, H. R. G., 227
 DEJDAR, R., 300
 DE JONGH, R. T., 22, 284, 285
 DEKKERS, M. H. J. N., 198
 DELAY, J., 331
 DELIGNÉ, P., 233
 DELL, M. B., 400
 DEL REGATO, J. A., 86
 DEMONTE, A. J. H., 113
 DE MOWBRAY, R. R., 25
 DEN HARTOG JAGER, W. A., 181
 DENNIS, H. G., 41
 DENNY-BROWN, D., 234
 DENOLIN, H., 34
 DENT, C. E., 332
 DESFORGES, J. F., 135
 DEWEERD, J. H., 181
 DIAMOND, H. D., 187
 DIAMOND, L. K., 412*
 DIAZ-RIVERA, R. S., 14
 DIBLE, J. H., 122
 DICK, G. W. A., 416
 DICK, K., 104
 DICKIE, A. W., 15
 DICKSON, R. J., 264
 DICZFALUSY, E., 388
 DILLARD, D. H., 371
 DILLER, L., 151
 DIMAKULANGAN, A. A., 298
 DIMOND, E. G., 124, 296
 DINEEN, P., 293
 DINGMAN, J. F., 291
 DI SALVO, R. J., 42
 DISNEY, F. A., 277
 DISNEY, M. E., 488
 DITTRICH, F., 250
 DITZEL, J., 52, 392
 DIVRY, P., 331
 DIXON, J. M. S., 89
 DJAVAHISZWILL, N., 485
 DMOHOVSKII, V. V., 424
 DOBKIN, A. B., 186, 345, 356
 DOBRYKINA, M. A., 321
 DOCKERTY, M. B., 455
 DODGE, W. F., 141
 DODSON, V. N., 50
 DOGEL, P., 64
 DOHAN, F. C., 328
 DOHNÁLEK, J., 381
 DOLL, R., 92, 290, 464
 DOLLERY, C. T., 39, 185, 209
 DOMINGUEZ, J. C., 357
 DOMINIAN, J., 408
 DONALD, K. W., 130
 DONALDSON, P., 360
 DONGIER, S., 152
 DONIACH, D., 219
 DONNELL, G. N., 414, 468
 DONOGHUE, E., 332
 DORNETTE, W. H. L., 494
 DORPAT, T. L., 328
 DOUB, H. P., 87
 DOUBLEDAY, L. C., 259
 DOUGLAS, J. W. B., 415
 DOULL, J. A., 449
 DOWLING, H. F., 308
 DOWNIE, J., 43
 DOYLE, J. T., 36
 DRAPER, C. C., 450

 DREILING, D. A., 122
 DRILLIEN, C. M., 69
 DRIPPS, R. D., 345
 DRIVER, M. V., 401
 DROKAN, Z., 321
 DROLLER, H., 403
 DROSSOPOULO, G., 152
 DUANE, G. W., 38
 DUBOIS, A. B., 385
 DUBOIS, E. L., 260
 DUBROVSKAJA, F. I., 415
 DUCASTAING, C., 343
 DUCKWORTH, J. W. A., 296
 DUCOS, J., 343
 DUFALT, C., 462
 DUFFY, B. J., 464
 DUHOVNAYA, O. L., 224
 DULL, H. B., 340
 DUNCAN, H., 235
 DUNCAN, L. J. P., 452
 DUNCAN, W. P., 192, 283
 DUNDEE, J. W., 494
 DUNNILL, M. S., 94
 DUNSDON, M. I., 325
 DUNST, M., 124
 DUPERTUIS, C. W., 17
 DUPONT, H. G., 146
 DURANT, J. A., 369
 DURHAM, O. C., 23*
 DU SAULT, L. A., 87
 DU SHANE, J. W., 34, 352, 373
 DUTHIE, H. L., 346
 DUTHIE, J. J. R., 395
 DUTTON, A. A. C., 97
 DUTTON, G., 239
 DUTTON, R. E. Jr., 138, 226
 DUVAL, R. C., 190
 DYCHE, G. M., 468
 DYGGVE, H., 487
 DYNES, J. B., 174
 DYSON, N. A., 136

 EAGAN, J. T., 64
 EARLE, A. M., 483*
 EARLE, B. V., 483*
 EAST AFRICAN HOSPITALS AND
 LABORATORIES WITH THE COL-
 LABORATION OF THE MEDICAL
 RESEARCH COUNCIL, 364
 EBELING, P., 232
 EDMONDS, C. J., 275
 EDOZIN, J. C., 285, 366
 EDWARDS, C. H., 323
 EDWARDS, F. R., 70
 EDWARDS, J. E., 352
 EDWARDS, K., 90
 EFFERSÖE, P., 372
 EFFLER, D. B., 371
 EGAN, T. J., 59
 EGBERT, L. D., 66
 EGELI, E. S., 316
 EGENSE, J., 455
 EGGLESTON, W., 498
 EHRENGUT, W., 73
 EHRlich, R., 202
 EICHNER, L. G., 131
 EINHORN, J., 390
 EISENBERG, L., 164
 ELDON, K., 53
 ELIAKIS, C. E., 254
 ELIAS-JONES, T. F., 360, 491
 ELISSALDE, B., 331
 ELLIOT, J. L., 101
 ELLIOTT, F. M., 99
 ELLISON, R. M., 482
 EL MAHALLAWY, M. N., 315
 ELMES, P. C., 97
 ELPHINSTONE, N. C., 364*
 ELSDON-DEW, R., 194

 EMBIL, J. Jr., 416
 EMERSON, R., 406
 EMIRGIL, C., 201
 EMSLIE-SMITH, D., 185, 209
 ENDE, M., 205
 ENDERBY, G. E. H., 80, 170
 ENDTZ, L. J., 172
 ENGELHARDT, D. M., 241
 ENGLAND, L., 466
 ENGLERT, M., 34
 ENGLISH, M. P., 485
 ENJALBERT, M., 190
 EPPINGER, E. C., 37
 EPSTEIN, H. G., 11
 EPSTEIN, W. V., 228
 ERICKSON, E. E., 94
 ERICSON, C., 273
 ERLANDSON, M. E., 303, 381
 ERLANDSON, P., 311
 ERLICH, H., 183
 ERMINIO, F., 403
 ERNHART, C. B., 487
 ERULKAR, S. D., 386
 ERWIN, W., 13
 ESECOVER, H., 408
 ETTELDORF, J. N., 169
 ETTELSON, L. N., 23
 EVANS, D. A. P., 490
 EVANS, J. A., 84
 EVANS, T. C., 49
 EVANS, V., 80
 EVANS, W., 132
 EVELYN, K. A., 211
 EWING, J. H., 11
 EY, W., 136, 137
 EYSENCK, H. J., 466
 EZERSKI, R. F., 442
 EŽOVA, E. N., 342

 FABRE, C., 190
 FAHRNI, B. M., 288
 FAJANS, S. S., 316
 FALCONE, V. H., 192, 283
 FALCONER, M. A., 62
 FALK, W., 103
 FALLIERS, C. J., 195
 FANTIN, V., 83
 FARBER, E. M., 185
 FARGAŠOVÁ, I., 68
 DE FARIA, J. L., 4
 FARMER, F. T., 500
 FARR, L. E., 175
 FARRANT, P. C., 434
 FARROW, R., 472
 FAURA, J., 357
 FAWCITT, J., 413*
 FEDORUK, S. O., 172, 345, 423
 FEE, D. A., 172
 FEIGIN, I., 232
 FEINBERG, A. W., 52
 FEINBERG, I., 481
 FEINBERG, S. B., 499
 FEINDEL, W. H., 423
 FEINLEIB, M., 305
 FEINMANN, L., 384
 FEINSTEIN, A. R., 318
 FEIRING, E. H., 424
 FELDMAN, A. I., 424
 FELDMAN, H. A., 398
 FELSON, B., 426
 FERGUSON-SMITH, M. A., 143
 FERNANDEZ, J. V., 449
 FERNANDEZ, O., 122
 FERRER, M. I., 274
 FERRIS, B. G. Jr., 42*
 FERUGLIO, G. A., 32, 34
 FERRENCH-CONSTANT, M., 104
 FIELD, E. O., 468
 FIELDS, W. S., 94

- FIFE, R., 376
 FILIPSON, I. N., 346
 FINBY, N., 84
 FINEBERG, S. K., 392
 FINKEL, K. C., 487
 FINKLE, J. R., 153
 FINLAND, M., 102, 108, 277
 FINNERTY, F. A. Jr., 131
 FINNIE, J. S., 492
 FISCHER, S., 169
 FISCHMAN, A., 183
 FISHER, C. J., 138
 FISHER, D. L., 371
 FISHER, M. W., 358
 FISHER, S., 485
 FISHMAN, V., 242
 FITCH, E. A., 33
 FITZGERALD, P. A., 213
 FLANAGAN, J. F., 198
 FLECK, U., 240
 FLEISCHER, C. J., 471, 472
 FLEISHER, G. A., 455
 FLEISHMAN, S. J., 107
 FLETCHER, A. P., 184*
 FLEWETT, T. H., 435
 FLEXNER, J. M., 91
 FLOYD, J. C. Jr., 50
 FOGEL, N. D., 321
 FOLDES, F. F., 356*
 FOLKARD, S., 405
 FOLLIN, S., 61, 152
 FOMON, S. J., 24
 FONE, D. J., 368
 FONG, W. Y., 216
 FONTANA, V., 462
 FORD, C. E., 490
 FORD, D. K., 147
 FORD, R. V., 276
 FORESTIER, F., 147
 FORFAR, J. O., 246
 FORGACS, P., 384
 FORKNER, E. C. Jr., 308
 FORMEL, P. F., 36
 FORSHALL, W., 246
 FORT, J. T., 240
 FOSS, G. L., 356
 FOSTER, A. R., 158
 FOSTER, J. B., 232
 FOSTER, W. D., 339
 FOUCHÉ, R. F., 384
 FOURMAN, P., 312
 FOURNIÉ, A., 393
 FOUTS, P. J., 134
 FOWLER, D., 266
 FOX, H. H., 307
 FRACCARO, M., 490
 FRAIN-BELL, W., 67, 485
 DE FRAITURE, W. H., 122
 FRAMPTON, V. L., 212
 FRANCIS, R. S., 139
 FRANK, H. A., 346
 FRANK, O., 178
 FRANKLIN, E. C., 319
 FRANKLIN, S. S., 141*
 FRASER, H. F., 440
 FRASER, R., 452
 FRAZIER, T. M., 171
 FREDA, V. J., 336
 FREDERIK, W. S., 11
 FREEDMAN, N., 241
 FREEDMAN, P., 387
 FREEDMAN, S. O., 286
 FREEMAN, A., 79
 FREEMAN, E. M., 492, 365
 FREEMAN, J. F., 184, 185
 FREEMAN, T. R., 61
 FREIMANIS, A. K., 260
 FREIREICH, E. J., 269
 FREIS, E. D., 131
 FRENKLAH, H. G., 333
- FREUNDLICH, H. F., 264
 FREYDBERG, L. D., 403
 FREYTAG, E., 94*
 FRIEDBERG, C. K., 295
 FRIEDGOOD, C. E., 206
 FRIEDHEIM, E. A. H., 22, 284, 285
 FRIEDLANDER, P. H., 26
 FRIEDMAN, A. P., 233
 FRIEDMAN, B. I., 213
 FRIEDMAN, E. A., 396
 FRIEDMAN, M., 176
 FRIEDMANN, I., 362
 FRIIS, T., 382
 FRISK, A., 277
 FROHMAN, C. E., 327, 328
 FROMM, G., 19, 20
 FRONĚK, A., 274
 FRY, J., 139
 FUCHS, M., 124
 FUJITA, Y., 232
 FULLER, E. A., 133
 FULTON, G. P., 185
 FULTON, J. D., 9
 FUNK, F., 402
 FURCOLOW, M. L., 188
 FURMAN, S., 124
 FURSTENBERG, A. C., 46
- GAD, U., 444
 GADDIE, R., 40
 GAINSBOROUGH, H., 367
 GALE, G. L., 16
 GALLI, T., 55
 GALPINE, J. F., 103
 GANADO, W., 189
 GANDEVIA, B., 248
 GANGAROSA, E. J., 448
 GANGLBERGER, J. A., 58
 GANZ, V., 274
 GARCIA, A. M., 199
 GARDINER, P. A., 413
 GARDNER, E. Jr., 303
 GARDNER, P. S., 104, 412
 GARDONYI, E., 430
 GARLICK, J. P., 450
 GARRETT, Margaret, 184
 GARRETT, Michael, 380
 GARRETT, M., 332
 GARROD, L. P., 102
 GARSON, W., 365*
 GASTAUT, H., 401
 GASTINEAU, C. F., 287
 GATES, E. W., 324
 GATTI, F., 113
 GAUTIER-SMITH, P. C., 57
 GAUTNEY, M. C., 142
 GELLER, L. I., 48
 GENEST, J., 434, 462
 GEOCARIS, K., 243
 GEORG, J., 291
 GEORGIU, G., 67
 GERARD, A. G., 486
 GERSHON, S., 149
 GERSHON-COHEN, J., 261
 GHOSE, T., 305
 GHYSDAEL, P., 410
 GIBB, R., 427
 GIBSON, L. E., 451
 GIBSON, J., 239
 GIBSON, J. B., 290
 GIBSON, J. G., 238
 GIBSON, M. D., 485
 GILBERT, J. W. Jr., 126
 GILES, J. P., 359
 GILEVSKAJA, V. F., 333
 GILL, A. M., 121
 GILLESPIE, J. A., 378
 GILLESPIE, W. A., 162, 372
- GILLET, G. B., 420
 GILLIATT, R. W., 232
 GILSON, J. C., 74, 308
 GIMLETTE, T. M. D., 49, 144
 GIORDANO, A., 84
 GIOVE, G., 401
 GIRARD, C., 61, 152
 GIRARD, O., 72
 GIROUD, P., 448
 GISH, J. R., 87
 GIUSTI, C., 462*
 GJESSING, H. C., 19
 GJØRUP, S., 140
 GLASS, G. B. J., 120
 GLASS, I. H., 488*
 GLAUBERMAN, H., 75
 GLOVER, J. R., 473
 GOESSEL, E. A., 440
 GOETZEE, A. E., 274
 GOLD, A. P., 236
 GOLD, H., 439, 440
 GOLDBERG, A., 381
 GOLDBERG, L. C., 486
 GOLDBERG, M., 405
 GOLDBLUM, N., 354
 GOLDENBERG, H., 242
 GOLDENSOHN, E. S., 236
 GOLDGRABER, M. B., 351
 GOLDING, J. R., 394
 GOLDMAN, A. E., 243
 GOLDSTEIN, A., 100
 GOLDSTEIN, N. P., 78, 89
 GOLFINOS, A. J., 439, 440
 GOLIGHER, J. C., 121, 202
 GONCAROVA, K. F., 73
 GONZALEZ, B. B., 160
 GOOD, R. A., 337
 GOODALE, F., 433
 GOODE, M. D., 70
 GOODFORD, P. J., 11
 GOPALAN, C., 367, 448*
 GORDON, C. G. I., 15
 GORDON, H., 127
 GORDON, J. E., 104*
 GORDON, M. H., 241
 GORDON, N. S., 323
 GORLIN, R., 31
 GOROSPE, C. A., 441
 GORYNJA, E. A., 321
 GOT, C., 90*
 GOTO, U., 42
 GOTTLIEB, J. S., 156, 327, 328
 GOULD, J. C., 43
 GOULSTON, S. J. M., 28
 GOVAN, A. D. T., 143
 GOWANS, J. D. C., 393
 GRAFF, T. D., 171, 495
 GRAHAM, F. K., 487
 GRAMIGNANI, V., 167
 GRANDMOTTET, P., 28
 GRANT, A. F., 457*
 GRANT, A. P., 145
 GRANT, I. W. B., 451
 GRANT, L. J., 215
 GRANT, P. J., 417
 GRAS, H., 124
 GRAS, J., 437
 GRASSI, B., 28
 GRAUER, H., 158
 GRAY, J. E., 359
 GRAY, S. J., 291
 GRAYZEL, A. I., 227
 GRAZIOLI, C., 256
 GREAVES, D. C., 237
 GREEN, C. A., 412
 GREEN, H. D., 82
 GREEN, I., 214
 GREEN, P. A., 117
 GREEN, P. E., 237
 GREENSPON, E. A., 498
- GREGORY, S. D., 202
 GREINER, T. H., 440
 GRENVILLE-MATHEWS, R., 248
 GRIFFITHS, P. D., 179
 GRIFFITHS, S. P., 203
 GRIGOR'EV, Z. E., 342
 GROARKE, F. L., 491
 GROCH, S. N., 61, 383
 GROOVER, M. E. Jr., 207
 GROSS, P., 167
 GROSSMAN, M. I., 453
 GROTH-PETERSEN, E., 444
 GROVER, J. W., 46
 GROVES, L. K., 371
 GROZDOVA, T. N., 10
 GRUBINA, A. Ju., 342
 GRUNER, J. E., 181
 GRUPPER, C., 446
 GÜNTHER, W., 379
 GUERRERO A., R., 318
 GUMP, F. E., 432
 GUNDELFINGER, B., 279
 GUNTERMANN, A., 240
 GUNZ, F. W., 463*
 GUPTA, K., 23
 GURDJIAN, E. S., 151
 GURNEY, C. W., 212
 GUSEVA, N. G., 229
 GUTTERIDGE, B., 235
 GUYTON, J. D., 471
 GWYNNE, J. F., 379*
- HAASE, H. J., 478
 HABIB, R., 249
 HACKETT, E., 430
 HACKSTEIN, F. G., 407
 HADDOCK, L., 301
 HAGEDORN, A. B., 290
 HAGGERTY, M., 450
 HAGGERTY, R. J., 489
 HAGGITH, J. W., 500
 HAJJAR, G. C., 377
 HAJJAR, G. T., 131
 HAKKILA, J., 299
 HAKKILA, R., 390
 HALECKII, A. M., 361
 HALES, I. B., 314
 HALL, E. G., 338
 HALL, J. H., 346
 HALL, W. H., 51
 HALL, Z. M., 280
 HALLDIN, M., 171
 HALLENBECK, G. A., 455
 HALLIDIE-SMITH, K. A., 337
 HALONEN, P. I., 299
 HALPERT, B., 94
 HALSTED, J. A., 452
 HAMILTON, H. E., 49, 390
 HAMILTON, M., 328
 HAMMOND, D., 41, 336
 HAMPSON, K. W., 104*
 HANAU, C., 396
 HANCOCK, D. M., 172
 HANCOCK, J. A. H., 446
 HAND, B. H., 119
 HANKIN, V. S., 129
 HANKOFF, L. D., 241
 HANLEY, H. G., 467*
 HANLON, C. R., 123
 HANNA, S., 452
 HANSEN, H. A., 91
 HANSEN, J. D. L., 447
 HANSEN, R. G., 414
 HARDEGGER, B., 222
 HARDY, W. G., 151
 HARDYMENT, A. F., 337*
 HARGREAVES, G. K., 160
 HARKNESS, J., 369

- HARLAND, J. H., 186, 345
 HARMS, H., 153
 HARMS, S., 153
 HARDEN, D. G., 165
 HARNECKER, J. J., 318
 HARRFELDT, H. P., 137
 HARRIS, A., 192, 283, 365*
 HARRIS, E. L., 368
 HARRIS, H., 338
 HARRIS, L. C., 171, 495
 HARRIS, R., 471, 473
 HARRIS, W. B., 75
 HARRISON, G. E., 196
 HARRISON, G. G., 345*
 HARRISON, M., 142, 452
 HARRISON, R. W., 18
 HART, D., 339
 HART, F. D., 394
 HARTENSTEIN, H., 398
 HARTMAN, M. A., 331
 HARTMAN, R. E., 351
 HARTMAN, R. S., 351
 HARTMANN, R. C., 91
 HARTROFT, W. S., 377
 HARVEY, G., 485
 HARVEY, R. M., 274
 HASELHORN, D. H., 82
 HASHIM, S. A., 367
 HASIS, G. L., 224
 HATHAWAY, S. R., 238
 HATINA, A. I., 76
 HAUT, A., 133
 HAVARD, C. W. H., 214, 389, 438
 HAWKINS, T., 380
 HAWKINS, V. R., 213
 HAWORTH, J. C., 487
 HAY, D. R., 309
 HAYNIE, T. P. III, 50
 HEALEY, L. A., 10
 HEATH, D., 350, 352
 HEATHFIELD, K. W. G., 396
 HÉCAEN, H., 474
 HECK, F. J., 383
 HED, R., 78
 HEEGER, H., 126
 HEHRE, F. W., 79
 HEIMER, R., 54
 HEINEMANN, H. O., 201
 HELLER, P., 266
 HELLON, R. F., 230
 HELM, F., 283
 HELMER, O. M., 134
 HEMPELMANN, L. H., 348
 HENCH, R. F., 105
 HENDERSON, D. A., 340
 HENDRICKSE, R. G., 213, 284
 HENNESSY, J. N., 359
 HENSCHLER-GRIFFELT, A., 108
 HÉON, M., 173
 HERBERG, D., 136, 137
 HERBERT, V., 178
 HERNBERG, C. A., 390
 HERRMANN, R. A., 356
 HERSKOVITZ, H. H., 65
 HESLIN, A. S., 36
 HETZEL, H., 406
 HEYMAN, A., 64, 150
 HEYN, R. M., 304
 HEYSEL, R., 305
 HICKEN, P., 350
 HICKLING, R. A., 463
 HIGANO, N., 127
 HIGGINS, I. T. T., 74
 HIGGINS, J. A., 292
 HISI-BRUMMER, L., 50
 HILDRETH, E. A., 261
 HILL, L. E., 389
 HILL, L. L., 141
 HILL, M., 500
 HILL, N. C., 89
 HILL, R. W., 295
 HILL, S. R. JR., 142
 HILLEBOE, H. E., 36
 HILTON, A. L., 108
 HINDLEY, C. P., 139
 HINDMARSH, C., 354
 HINES, E. A. JR., 378
 HINSON, K. F. W., 139
 HIRSCH, H. A., 102, 108
 HITCHCOCK, G., 95
 HITCHCOCK, P., 345
 HJORT, P. F., 91
 HOBBS, H. E., 78
 HOBBS, L. F., 206
 HOBBSLEY, M., 119
 HOCH, P. H., 408
 HODGE, B. E., 416
 HODGES, R. E., 49
 HODGES, R. J. H., 170, 244
 HODGKINSON, R., 450
 HODGMAN, J. E., 162
 HODSON, J. M., 139
 HOEKENGA, M. T., 436
 HOFFMAN, I. L., 45
 HOLEMAN, R. L., 354
 HOLLAND, R. A. B., 138
 HOLLAND, W. W., 104, 465
 HOLLANDER, J. L., 147
 HOLLISTER, L. E., 241
 HOLLISTER, R. M., 445
 HOLMAN, H. R., 227
 HOLMES, D. H., 187
 HOLMES, E. G., 21
 HOLMES, K. S., 499
 HOLMGREN, A., 31
 HOLT, G. W., 229
 HOLT, R. J., 279
 HOLYOKE, J. B., 263
 HOOBLER, S. W., 38
 HOOK, W. A., 365
 HORANDE, M., 471
 HORÁNYI, B., 94
 HORDER, E. J., 139
 HORDER, J. P., 139
 HORLER, A. R., 56
 HORN, R. C. JR., 435
 HORSTMAN, D. M., 188
 HORTLING, H., 50
 HORWITT, M. K., 481
 HOSHINO, T., 305
 HOSLEY, H. F., 380
 HOULT, J. G., 435
 HOUSER, E., 328
 HOUSER, H. B., 216
 HOUSTON, I. B., 210
 HOWARD, J. E., 301
 HOWARD, N., 468
 HOWARD-FLANDERS, P., 500*
 HOWELL, D. A., 60
 HOWELL, Doris A., 412*
 HOWELL, J. B. L., 216
 HOWITT, G., 126, 129, 376
 HOWLAND, W. S., 82, 422
 HOWRY, C., 351
 HOYLE, C., 190
 HOYT, R. E., 354
 HRABÁNE, J., 208
 HRADEC, E., 338
 HRUSTALEVA, V. A., 491
 HUBINONT, P. O., 410
 HUDDLESON, I. F., 96
 HUDSON, R. V., 219
 HUDSON, W. A., 458
 HUEBNER, R. J., 307
 HÜMMER, N., 315
 HUGHES, J. H., 440
 HUGH-JONES, P., 42, 136
 HUHRINA, E. V., 418
 HUME, R., 25
 HUMOLLER, F. L., 53
 HUNTER, A. R., 81
 HUNTER, R. A., 406
 HUNTER, R. D., 196
 HUNTLEY, R. M. C., 325
 HUNZIKER, A., 402
 HURIET, C., 218
 HURST, L., 480, 480*
 HURST, V., 252
 HURTER, D. G., 494
 HURWITZ, L. J., 61
 HUTÁS, I., 106
 HUTCHESON, J. B., 272
 HUTCHINSON, J. T., 483
 HUTCHISON, J. L., 286
 HUVOS, A., 8
 HYDE, R. D., 142, 380
 HYMAN, C. B., 41
 HYMAN, I., 324
 HYUN, B. H., 267
 IBBOTT, J. W., 180
 IGOŠIN, V. A., 334
 IKKALA, E., 381*
 IL'IN, L. A., 341
 IL'INA, N. A., 59
 IL'INSKI, B. V., 376
 ILLINGWORTH, R. S., 163, 239
 ILLOUZ, G., 399
 IMERSLUND, O., 470
 IMLER, M., 27
 IMPERIAL, E. S., 298
 INGALLS, T. H., 104*
 INGLEY, H., 261
 INGRAM, G. I. C., 133
 INGRAM, P. R., 119
 INGRAM, T. T. S., 71
 INKELAS, M., 214
 IOACHIM, H., 35
 ISACSON, P., 8
 ISBELL, H., 440
 ISRAEL, L., 190
 ITKIN, S. E., 438
 IULIANI, G., 98
 IUNES, M., 222
 IVANOV, K. P., 318
 JACKSON, G. G., 308
 JACKSON, W. P. U., 25
 JACOBS, A. M., 359
 JACOBS, P. A., 92
 JACOBS, W., 122
 JACOBSON, G., 260
 JAENIKE, J. R., 217
 JAKOVLEVA, L. A., 1
 JAKUŠINA, V. M., 62
 JALIL M., J., 318
 JAMES, A. H., 213
 JAMES, G., 413
 JAMESON, D., 328
 JANDL, J. H., 303
 JAMES, H. JA., 493
 JANNEY, J. G. JR., 38
 JANOWITZ, H. D., 201
 JANSSENS, P. G., 113
 JANZEN, A. H., 260
 JAREMKO, E. E., 388
 JARLOV, N. V., 53
 JARNIOL, A. P., 190, 281
 JARNUM, S., 349
 JARROLD, T., 213
 JARVIS, J. L., 497
 JAWORSKI, Z. F., 210
 JEANES, A. L., 362
 JEFFERSON, K. E., 280
 JEFFERYS, M., 491
 JEGHER, Z., 168
 JENKINS, A. R., 113, 114
 JENNINGS, E. R., 354
 JENSEN, K. E., 340, 341
 JEPSON, R. P., 90
 JERNIGAN, J. A., 207
 JERVIS, G. A., 252
 JESSAR, R. A., 147
 JESSOP, W. J. E., 13
 JIVOFF, L., 226
 JOBGEN, E. A., 81
 JOHNS, R. J., 472
 JOHNSON, B., 337*
 JOHNSON, C., 288
 JOHNSON, E. W., 471
 JOHNSON, J. M., 132
 JOHNSON, L. C., 330
 JOHNSON, M., 330
 JOHNSON, R. T., 307
 JOHNSON, S., 221
 JOHNSTON, A. W., 474
 JOHNSTON, J., 329
 JOHNSTON, M. W., 220
 JOHNSTON, R. N., 215
 JOHNSTON, W. W., 190
 JOHNSTONE, J. M., 196
 JOHNSTONE, M., 80
 JONES, A., 348
 JONES, J. A. B., 347
 JONES, J. P., 494
 JONES, L. F., 245
 JONES, N. F., 380
 JONES, P. H., 78
 JONES, R. V., 142
 JONES, T. G., 279
 JONSSON, B., 31
 JÖNSSON, R., 286
 JORDAN, P., 284
 JORDAN, S. C., 461
 JORGENSEN, J., 424
 JØRGENSEN, L., 110
 JOWETT, G. H., 40
 JOYCE, C. R. B., 98
 JOYCE, J. W., 138
 JUDAEV, N. A., 313
 JUEL-JENSEN, B. E., 210
 JUERGENSEN, J. L., 378
 JUHL, J. H., 32
 JUNET, R., 317
 JUNG, H. F., 100
 JUNGMAHN, H., 153
 JUNOD, J. P., 476
 KAGANIEC, G. I., 314
 KAHN, M., 295
 KAUSER, K., 490
 KALINOWSKI, S. Z., 364*
 KANAGARATNAM, K., 344
 KANDROR, I. S., 230
 KAPLAN, G., 87
 KAPLAN, I., 44
 KAPLAN, L., 248
 KAPLAN, S., 169
 KAPLAN, S. A., 338
 KAPSOS, J. E., 162
 KARAMYSEV, F. I., 457
 KARK, R. M., 387
 KARLOV, V. A., 489
 KARPOVA, E. M., 4
 KARSTEN, A., 76
 KARVONEN, M. J., 117
 KASSIRSKII, I. A., 318
 KATIMS, R. B., 51
 KATZ, J., 106
 KATZ, M., 168
 KATZ, S., 190
 KAUFMAN, H. E., 24
 KAUFMAN, J. G., 295*
 KAUFMAN, S., 360

- KAY, H. E. M., 174
 KAYHOE, D. E., 229
 KAZANTZIS, G., 253
 KEARNS, T. P., 47
 KEATING, F. R. JR., 143
 KEENE, W. R., 358
 KEHR, M. J., 360
 KEIL, A. M., 420
 KEITH, J. D., 488*
 KEKWICK, A., 118
 KELEMEN, G., 470
 KELLEY, F. E., 480
 KELLEY, R. R., 297
 KELLY, J. R., 32
 KELLY, R. E., 57
 KELLY, S. M., 251
 KELSEY, W. M., 414
 KEMPINSKY, W. H., 231
 KENNEDY, A. C., 439
 KENNEDY, G. C., 389
 KENNEDY, W. A., 238
 KENSLE, C. J., 99
 KENYON, W. L., 121
 KEOPUG, M., 448
 KEOWN, K. K., 345
 KERNAN, P. D., 282
 KERNOHAN, J. W., 47
 KERR, W. K., 16, 210
 KESSEL, W. I. N., 404
 KHLNANI, M. T., 261*
 KHO LIEN-KENG, 366
 KHOO, F. Y., 260
 KIESEWETTER, W. B., 413
 KIKOLOV, A. I., 258
 KILBURN, K. H., 64
 KILEY, J. E., 311
 KILLIAN, H., 136
 KILOH, L. G., 327, 329
 KIMBALL, A. C., 282
 KIMBALL, R. W., 233
 KINCAID-SMITH, P., 32, 33
 KING, C. E., 467
 KING, E. J., 418
 KINLOCH, J. D., 134
 KINMONTH, J. B., 123
 KIRÁLY, K., 283
 KIRBY, W. M. M., 101
 KIRCHHOFF, H. W., 444
 KIRČINSKAJA, I. A., 359
 KIRKLIN, J. W., 34, 170, 373
 KIRSCH, K., 379
 KIRSNER, J. B., 351
 KISELEVA, S. K., 379
 KISS, P. G., 247
 KITCHELL, J. R., 131
 KITCHIN, A. H., 294
 KJELLANDER, J., 20
 KJELLOGREN, K., 185
 KLATTE, E. C., 424
 KLEIN, R., 59
 KLEIN, S. H., 201
 KLÉNFIELD, M., 75
 KLEMENTOVÁ, V., 381
 KLIGMAN, A. M., 175
 KLINE, A. H., 286
 KLINE, I. K., 457
 KLINE, T. S., 344
 KLINGENSMITH, W. C., 11
 KLINGENSTRÖM, P., 276*
 KNEDEL, M., 379
 KNIGHT, J. J., 45
 KNIGHT, R. F., 244
 KNOWLES, J. B., 158*
 KNOWLES, J. H., 139*
 KNOX, E. G., 195
 KNUDTSON, K. P., 353
 KOBERNICK, S. D., 349
 KOBRINSKI, G. D., 321
 KOCH, B., 412
 KOCH, T., 171
 KOEGLER, R. R., 155
 KOERSELMAN, H. B., 129
 KOKKO, U. P., 9*
 KOL'COJU, A., 67
 KOLESNIKOV, G. F., 359
 KOLESOV, V. I., 460
 KOLFF, W. J., 371
 KOLIN, A., 268
 KOLODNY, A. L., 227, 438
 KOLOSOF, A. V., 462
 KONNO, K., 273
 KONRAD, J., 208
 KOPP, H., 484
 KOPPANYI, T., 441
 KORANYI, E. K., 158, 482
 KORELITZ, B. I., 201
 KORKIS, F. B., 58
 KORNGOLD, L., 54, 390
 KOSITCHEK, R., 378
 KOTÁTKO, J., 203
 KOVALEVIC, I. A., 493
 KOVNAT, P. J., 186
 KOŽUHOVA, V. K., 318
 KRAFT, F., 403
 KRAMER, M. L., 440
 KRAMER, P., 310
 KRASNOV, B. G., 359
 KRATZ, R. C., 46
 KREHOVA, M. A., 313
 KREIS, B., 281
 KREMENTZ, E. T., 101
 KRESS, M., 485
 KRISTENSEN, H. S., 372
 KRISTIANSEN, E. S., 158
 KROOP, I. G., 84
 KROVETZ, L. J., 409, 410
 KRUATRACHUE, M., 448
 KRUEGER, C., 23
 KRUGMAN, S., 359
 KRUKOWSKA, H., 362
 KRUTOVSKAJA, O. V., 456
 KUHN, E., 379
 KUIPERS, R. K. W., 54
 KULINSKI, E. J., 222
 KUMMER, A. J., 260
 KUNIN, C. M., 277
 KUNKEL, H. G., 227
 KUNOFSKY, S., 106
 KUŠNAREVA, Ė. Ė., 7
 KUTI, S. R., 213
 KUZMA, O. T., 36, 369
 KVICALA, R., 135
 KVORNING, S. A., 484
 KWIT, N. T., 439, 440
 LACASSIE, F., 163
 LACKNER, H., 127
 LADUE, J. S., 104
 LAGERGREN, Å., 157
 LAIRY, G. C., 400
 LAMAR, J. K., 334
 LAMBER, B. A., 390
 LAMBERT, P. B., 346
 LAMBRECHTS, W., 81
 LAMM, J. A. E., 75
 LAMONT, I. C., 335
 LANCASTER, M. C., 272
 LANCASTER, N. P., 158
 LANCE, J. W., 233
 LAN-CHANG CHIANG, 21
 LANCHANTIN, G. F., 178
 LANCRET, P., 93
 LANG, E. K., 264
 LANG, S., 403
 LANGELUTTING, H. V., 188
 LANGLEY, G. E., 408
 LANGWORTHY, O. R., 149
 LAPIDUS, H. E., 328
 LAPIN, B. A., 1
 LARCAN, A., 218
 LARIOS, R., 33
 LARSH, S. E., 212
 LARSSON, L. G., 390
 LASSEN, H. C. A., 372
 LAST, P. M., 278
 LATHAM, L. K., 327
 LATNER, G., 329
 LA TONA, S. R., 226
 LA TOUCHE, C. J., 160
 LATTES, R., 432
 LAUGHNER, S. M., 436
 LAURENCE, K. M., 151
 LAUTKIN, A., 261*
 LAVAGNA, E., 140
 LAWLIS, M. G., 160
 LAWRENCE, J. S., 397
 LAWRIE, T. D. V., 126
 LAWS, J. W., 172
 LAWSON, I. R., 463
 LAX, H., 52
 LAZAR, H. P., 121
 LEACH, W., 111
 LEBEDEV, B. M., 486
 LEBEDEV, V. V., 129
 LEBORGNE, P., 459
 LECKIE, W. J. H., 43
 LEDEDENTÉ, P., 281
 LEDLIE, E. M., 174
 LEE, M. L. H., 188
 LEE, R. C., 228
 LEES, A. W., 17, 42
 LEES, F., 59
 LEEVY, C. M., 277
 LEBEVRE, R., 434
 LEFTWICH, C. I., 72
 LE GAC, P., 448
 LEHMANN, H. E., 482
 LEHRER, G. M., 402
 LEHRNBECHER, M., 315
 LEIGH, R., 172
 LEIKIN, S. L., 213
 LEISHMAN, A. W. D., 10
 LELONG, M., 69
 LEMASS, B., 145
 LE MEUR, G., 107
 LEMMON, M. L., 143
 LEMMON, W. M., 128, 130
 LEMPERIÈRE, T., 331
 LENÈGRE, J., 124
 LENNARD-JONES, J. E., 370
 LENNETTE, E. H., 442
 LENNOX, B., 143
 LENTINO, W., 498
 LENZI, M., 12
 LEPEUPLE, A., 280
 LEPEY, D. JR., 123
 LEPORE, M., 432
 LEPPER, M. H., 308
 LE QUESNE, L. P., 119
 LEQUESNE, M., 147
 LEREBOLLET, J., 326
 LESNÝ, I., 250
 LESSOF, M. H., 47, 48, 228
 LESTER, W. JR., 18
 LEVANDER, M., 31
 LÉVÊQUE, B., 248
 LEVERNIEX, J., 262
 LEVIN, M. E., 117
 LEVIN, W. C., 463
 LEVINE, M., 354
 LEVINE, MURRAY, 65
 LEVINE, R. J., 317
 LEVITT, E. E., 479
 LEVKOVA, N. A., 1
 LEVRAT, M., 28
 LÉVY, A., 322
 LEVY, D., 103, 278
 LÉVY, L., 61
 LEWIS, S., 179
 LEWINSOHN, H. C., 216
 LEWIS, A., 462
 LEWIS, C. E., 257
 LEWIS, J. A., 132, 462
 LEWIS, J. J., 36
 LEWIS, L. A., 204
 LEWIS, S. M., 395
 LEWIS, W. C., 17
 LEWITAN, A., 84
 LEY, A. B., 104
 LEYBURN, P., 476
 LIBÁNSKÝ, J., 383
 LICHTER, A. I., 107
 LICHTNECKERT, S., 286
 LIDWELL, O. M., 409
 LIEBER, C. S., 277
 LIGHTBODY, T. D., 470
 LIGHTWOOD, R., 304, 458
 LILIEQUIST, B., 60*
 LILLEHEI, C. W., 123
 LIM, W. N., 224
 LIN, T. H., 236
 LIND, J., 413*
 LINDAHL, A., 492*
 LINDBERG, H. A., 374
 LINDELL, S. E., 168, 286
 LINDEMANN, E., 479
 LINDENBERG, R., 94*
 LINDENEG, O., 169
 LINDERHOLM, H., 31
 LINDHOLM, T., 311
 LINDLEY, C. J., 241
 LINDNER, D. W., 151
 LINDQVIST, B., 311
 LINDSAY, D. G., 161*
 LINDSTEN, J., 490
 LINDVALL, N., 311*
 LINENTHAL, A. J., 204
 LIOT, F., 107, 124
 LIOZON, F., 459
 LIPKIN, L. E., 5
 LIPPINCOTT, S. W., 175
 LIPPITT, W. H., 61
 LITMAN, N. N., 468
 LITTLE, S. C., 413
 LITTMANN, D., 346
 LIVERSEDGE, L. A., 59
 LJUBIMOVA-GERASIMOVA, R. M., 423
 LLOPIS, B., 237
 LLOYD, J. K., 145
 LOCKHART, W., 215
 LOCKHART-MUMMERY, H. E., 28
 LOCKWOOD, C. H., 130
 LOGHMANI, M., 452
 LONG, D. M., 123
 LONG, E. T., 18
 LONGMORE, D. B., 278
 LORBER, J., 363
 LORENZ, K., 397
 LOUGHRIDGE, L. W., 140, 217, 311
 LOVE, E., 227
 LOVELL, B. K., 87
 LOW, J. A., 162
 LOWE, C. R., 417
 LOWE, C. U., 246*
 LOWREY, R., 49
 LUBCHENCO, L. O., 162
 LUBY, E. D., 156, 328
 LUCAS, C. J., 158*
 LUCCHIELLI, P., 90
 LUCKEY, E. H., 356
 LUDOVICO, N., 86
 LUKAŠ, N. I., 492
 LUKAŠ, Z., 300
 LUMB, G., 352
 LUMB, P. M., 420
 LUMSDEN, R. B., 46

- LUNDGREN, C., 286
 LUNDIN, G., 168, 286
 LUNTZ, G. R. W. N., 445
 LUPINI, S. B., 440
 LURIE, P. R., 424
 LUSVARGHI, E., 431
 LYNCH, F. W., 282
 LYONS, W. B., 171
- MA, D., 170
 MCALISTER, J. J., 416
 MCALLISTER, J. D., 86
 MCARDLE, B., 477
 MACCARTY, C. S., 47
 MCCASH, W. B., 334
 MCCAUGHEY, D. J., 300
 MCCUSKEY, R. T., 177, 178
 MCCOLLUM, R. W., 8
 MCCONKEY, B., 312
 MCCONNELL, R. B., 146
 MCCORMICK, W. E., 493*
 MCCORMICK, W. F., 430
 MCCROAN, J. E., 166
 MCCUITION, C. H. Jr., 160
 MACDERMOT, V., 271
 MCDERMOTT, T. F., 441
 MCDERMOTT, W., 339
 MCDERMOTT, W. V. Jr., 291
 MACDONALD, E., 144
 McDONALD, I. H., 82*
 McDONALD, J. C., 340, 417
 MACDONELL, J. A., 384
 MACDOUGALL, L. G., 114
 McDOWELL, F. H., 61
 McFie, J., 474
 MCGIRR, E. M., 314
 MCGOON, D. C., 34
 MCGREGOR, C. B., 104
 MCGREGOR, I. A., 432
 MCGUCKIN, W. F., 89
 MCGUIRE, R. J., 67
 MACHAFFIE, R. A., 286
 MCHUGH, M. J., 464
 MCINTOSH, H. W., 288
 MACINTYRE, I., 452
 MACIVER, J. E., 381
 MACK, W. S., 143
 MCKEE, W. P., 288
 MCKELLAR, N. J., 346
 MCKENZIE, B. F., 89
 MACKENZIE, D., 160
 MACKENZIE, I. C. K., 477
 McKie, J., 368
 MACKINNON, J., 129
 MCKISSOCK, W., 322
 MACKÜ, M., 383
 MCKUSICK, V. A., 490
 McLAREN, J. R., 292
 MACLEOD, M., 218
 MACMAHON, B., 305
 MCMICHAEL, J., 209
 MCMILLAN, M., 265
 MACNAMARA, B., 279
 MCNAUGHT, W., 17, 42
 McNEIL, J. H., 142
 MCNERNEY, J. M., 167
 MACPHERSON, A. I. S., 201
 MACPHERSON, L. W., 189*
 MCQUEEN, E. G., 209, 439
 MACREZ, C., 299
 MCSWINEY, R. R., 142
 MCWILLIAM, P. K. A., 336
 MADSEN, J. A., 413
 MAGAREY, F. R., 269
 MAGGI, A., 90
 MAGGS, R., 482
 MAGID, G. J., 10
 MAGIDSON, O., 36
- MAGOFFIN, R. L., 442
 MAHER, R. M., 399
 MAHLER, D. J., 286
 MAHROV, A. V., 387
 MAJKA, F. A., 53
 MAJEROVA, V. F., 469
 MAKEEV, V. D., 335
 MÄKELÄ, T. E., 299
 MALAMOS, B., 41
 MALI, J. W. H., 258
 MALINOVSKAJA, T. Ja., 492
 MALITZ, S., 408
 MALKINSON, F. D., 76*
 MALLORY, G. K., 122
 MANCHEY, L. L., 335
 MANDALÄ, I., 165
 MANDEMA, E., 122
 MANFIELD, P. A., 409
 MANLEY, K. A., 490
 MANNING, R. T., 13
 MANTON, D. J., 347
 MANZINI, E., 83
 MARATKA, Z., 338
 MARCHE, J., 107
 MARCONI, P., 17
 MARCUS, H., 363
 MARCUSSEN, P. V., 484
 MAREN, T. H., 99
 MARGOLIS, H. M., 319
 MARIE, J., 248
 MARIEN, E. A. W., 139
 MARILLY, R. J., 190
 MARINACCI, A. A., 471
 MARKARIAN, B., 310
 MARKHAM, C. H., 155
 MARKKANEN, A., 316
 MARKS, J., 74, 272
 MARKS, J. S., 271
 MARKS, V., 392
 MARMORSTON, J., 36
 MARPLES, M. J., 161
 MARQUEZY, R. A., 397
 MARR, T. A., 467
 MARSDEN, C. W., 485
 MARSHAK, R. H., 85, 201
 MARSHALL, D., 59
 MARSHALL, J., 233, 475
 MARSHALL, R. A., 303
 MARSON, G. B., 20
 MARTEAU, R., 262
 MARTEN, R. H., 161
 MARTIN, C. D., 207
 MARTIN, C. J., 191
 MARTIN, F., 476
 MARTIN, H., 6
 MARTIN, R., 72
 MARTORELLA, F. J., 440
 MARVIN, J. F., 391
 MASLOV, L. A., 424
 MASON, E. J., 413
 MASON, J. I., 165
 MASON, R. M., 394
 MASOPUST, J., 411
 MASSARO, G. D., 131
 MASTERSON, J. F. Jr., 65
 MASUDA, M., 328
 MATHEWSON, F. A. L., 296
 MATHIEU, H., 249
 MATTHEWS, H. B., 200
 MATTHEWS, H. L., 10
 MATTHEWS, J. H., 281
 MATTHEWS, J. M., 2
 MATTHEWS, M. B., 93
 MATTINGLY, D., 388, 389
 MATTIS, S. G. F., 293
 MATZKER, J., 45
 MAUSS, E. A., 156
 MAXWELL, J. H., 46
 MAY, R. H., 408
 MAZZA, L., 84
- MEAKIN, J. W., 312
 MEARA, R. H., 484
 MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL,
 COMMITTEE ON INFLUENZA AND
 OTHER RESPIRATORY VIRUS
 VACCINES, 43
 MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL,
 REPORT BY THE COLLAGEN
 DISEASES AND HYPERSENSI-
 TIVITY PANEL, 395
 MEDNE, K. K., 362
 MEHROTRA, L. S., 13
 MEHTA, R. H., 194
 MEHTA, S. P., 450
 MEIKLEJOHN, A. P., 452
 MEISSNER, G., 8, 96
 MEL'ZER, M., 453
 MEL'ZER, V., 453
 MELLEMGAARD, K., 291
 MELLODY, M., 308
 MELLOR, H. M., 176
 MELLORS, R. C., 54
 MELMED, R. M., 66
 MELNICK, J. L., 9
 MELTZER, L. E., 131
 MELTZER, Y. L., 225
 MELVILLE, I. D., 91
 MENDLOWITZ, M., 39
 MENEBOKER, L. R., 286
 MENSCH, J., 230
 MERCER, M., 481
 MERENDINO, K. A., 371
 MÉRIEL, P., 393
 MERLO, G., 255, 256
 MERRILL, J. P., 141*, 396
 MERSKEY, C., 127
 MERTENS, H. G., 153
 MESSELOFF, C. R., 440
 MESSER, J. V., 31
 MESSITE, J., 75
 MEŠTAN, J., 208
 MESZAROS, A., 158
 METRAKOS, J. D., 414
 METRAKOS, K., 414
 MEYER, A. C., 481
 MEYER, B., 69
 MEYER, B. J., 481
 MEYER, J. S., 475
 MEYER-ROHN, J., 19, 20
 MEYNELL, M. J., 40, 368
 MIALL, W. E., 31
 MICELI, R., 83
 DE MICHELI, A., 458
 MICHELL, G., 297
 MICHON, P., 218
 MICKERSON, J. N., 197
 MIDDLEBROOK, G., 278
 MIESCH, D. C., 463
 MIGDEN, J., 40
 MIHAJLOV, S. D., 334
 MIHLIN, S. Ja., 265
 MUNSEN, J. P., 201
 MIKITY, V. G., 409
 MILLER, D. B., 44
 MILLER, D. G., 187
 MILLER, D. I., 222
 MILLER, D. L., 340, 417
 MILLER, F., 177, 178
 MILLER, F. A., 257
 MILLER, H., 369
 MILLER, J. S., 496
 MILLER, M., 223
 MILLER, M. M., 66
 MILLER, W., 374
 MILLER, W. T., 191
 MILLICHAP, J. G., 355, 413
 MILLS, C. A., 339
 MILLS, F. D., 223*
 MILLS, I. H., 388, 389
 MILLS, J., 130
- MILNE, M. D., 217
 MINÁŘIKOVÁ, E., 68
 MINCHEW, H. B., 358
 MINDEL, S., 107
 MINTO, A., 326
 MISKOLCZY-FODOR, F., 386
 MISRA, S. S., 292
 MITCHELL, M. L., 144
 MITCHELL, R. G., 163, 467
 MITCHISON, D. A., 272
 MODELL, W., 184
 MOELLER, J., 315
 MOESMANN, G., 320
 MOFFAT, A. D., 435
 MOGILEVSKAJA, O. Ja., 418
 MOHAMED, S. D., 25
 MOINAT, P., 52
 MOLINA, C., 280
 MOLNAR, W., 260
 MOLONEY, W. C., 135
 MONACHESI, E. D., 238
 MONASTERO, G., 165
 MONES, R., 402
 MONFRAIX, C., 230
 MONTALVO, J. M., 169
 DE MONTERA, H., 148
 MONTEVERDE, A., 255, 256
 MOORE, D. C., 496
 MOORE, E. W., 269
 MOORE, F. J., 36
 MOORE, P. T., 276
 MORAN, T. J., 371
 MORAVEC, C. L., 10
 MORAVEC, M. E., 10
 MÖRCH, E. T., 81
 MOREAU, A., 281
 MORECI, A. P., 185
 MORES, A., 68
 MORGAN, B. C., 203
 MORGAN, H. G., 368
 MORGAN, L. A., 347
 MORGAN, P. P., 231
 MORGAN, W. K. C., 89
 MORGENSTERN, L. L., 392
 MORLEY, D. C., 285
 MORRIS, H. M., 11
 MORRIS, J. A., 437
 MORRIS, K. R. S., 193
 MORRISON, J. B., 231
 MORRISON, L. M., 354
 MORRISON, R., 428
 MORRISON, R. B. I., 209, 439
 MORRISON, S. L., 159, 485
 MORROW, A. G., 126
 MORROW, W., 28
 MORSE, D. P., 128
 MORSON, B. C., 28
 MORTON, H. J. V., 422
 MOSER, K. M., 377
 MOSES, C. Jr., 319
 MOSHER, R. E., 219
 MOSIER, H. D., 405
 MOTLEY, H. L., 72
 MOU, T. W., 398
 MOULOPOULOS, S. D., 41
 MOUNSEY, P., 32
 MOUQUIN, M., 299, 459
 MOVAT, H. Z., 270
 MOWBRAY, R. M., 157
 MOWERY, G. L., 240
 MOYER, A. W., 252
 MOYER, J. H., 38, 124
 MUCCI, P., 431
 MUELLER, J. F., 213
 MUGGIA, A., 247
 MUGGLETON, D. F., 185
 MUIR, C. S., 127
 MULES, J. E., 89
 MULLER, C., 17*
 MULLER, W. H. Jr., 119

- MULLIN, C. S. Jr., 66
 MULLINS, J. F., 334
 MUNCK, O., 140
 MUNRO, S., 133
 MURDOCH, J. M., 43
 MURDOCH, W. R., 226
 MURPHREE, H. B. Jr., 440
 MURPHY, A., 336
 MURPHY, J. T., 153
 MURRAY, C. V., 351
 MURRAY, I. P. C., 314
 MURRAY, R., 9*
 MURRAY, R. O., 174, 394
 MUSCHEL, L. H., 365
 MUSGRAVE, M. E., 112
 MUSSER, B. G., 130
 MUSSO, E., 183
 MUSTARD, W. T., 488*
 MUSUMECI, V., 109
 MUTCH, L., 279
 MYERS, D., 386
 MYERS, J. D., 371
 MYERS, J. E. Jr., 105
 MYHILL, J., 313
- NABI, G. F. O., 170
 NADELHAFT, J., 497
 NAETS, J. P., 212
 NAFTCHI, N., 39
 NAGAHATA, M., 232
 NAGAO, T., 232
 NAGAYAMA, H., 273
 NAGELSCHMIDT, G., 74, 418
 NAIMARK, A., 310
 NAKAJIMA, Y., 106
 NAKAMURA, K., 437
 NAKASHIMA, R., 288
 NA-NAKORN, S., 448
 NAPIER, J. A., 492
 NARABAYASHI, H., 232
 NARANJO GRANDA, E., 443
 NASH, F. A., 166
 NASOU, J. P., 229
 NASSIM, J. R., 143
 NATH, K., 112
 NATHAN, M. H., 84
 NATHAN, P. W., 57
 NAVROCKI, V. K., 253
 NEALE, A. V., 410
 NEČITAJLO, V. A., 5
 NELLEN, M., 372
 NELLERMÖE, C. W., 496
 NELSON, A. T., 171
 NELSON, D. H., 312
 NELSON, R. T., 416
 NELSON, S. W., 498
 NEORAL, L., 268
 NESSON, H. R., 218
 NESTADT, A., 145
 NESTEL, P. J., 378
 NEUBERGER, A., 196
 NEUFELD, H., 173
 NEVINNY, D., 393
 NEWBERRY, G. R., 136
 NEWELL, A. C., 290
 NEWELL, D. J., 384
 NEWMAN, C. G. H., 175
 NEWTON, K. A., 262
 NEZELOF, C., 93
 NGAI, S. H., 82
 NICHOLAS, W., 138, 226
 NICHOLS, P. J. R., 473
 NICHOLSON, H., 190
 NICKERSON, J. F., 142
 NICKERSON, N., 223
 NICKS, R., 457*
 NICOL, C., 282, 365
 NICOL, L., 72
 NIEDERMEYER, E., 323
- NIEWEG, H. O., 122
 NISELL, O., 306, 307
 NISHIMURA, E. T., 305
 NISHIYAMA, R. H., 435
 NISSEN, N. I., 169
 NIWAYAMA, G., 349
 NOETZEL, H., 6
 NOGRADY, B., 499
 NOHL, H. C., 139
 DI NOLA, F., 103
 NORCROSS, B. M., 226
 NORDIN, B. E. C., 142
 NORDIO, S., 25
 NOTHSTEIN, D. L., 460
 NOUFFLARD, H., 163
 NUGENT, C. A., 53
 NULL, F. C. Jr., 31
 NUNN, A. H., 289
 NUNN, J. F., 79, 421
 NUNN, R. F., 24
 NYIREDY, G., 106
- OBERHEUSER, F., 500
 O'BRIEN, J. P., 447
 O'CONNELL, B. A., 404
 O'CONNELL, J. E. A., 476
 O'CONNOR, J. S., 149
 O'CONNOR, T. F., 190
 ODDIE, T. H., 313
 ODELL, C. P., 353
 OGDEN, R. T., 264
 OGILVIE, C., 384
 O'GORMAN, P., 179
 OKA, M., 316
 OKA, S., 273
 OLESEN, E. S., 367
 OLINESKU, R., 67
 OLIVER, L., 62
 OLLENDORFF, R. H. V., 241
 OLSEN, H. C., 308
 OLSEN, K. J., 471
 ONAT, A., 135
 O'NEAL, R. M., 298, 377, 433
 ÖNEN, K. H., 198
 ORIENTE, P., 98
 ORMOND, R. S., 425
 O'ROURKE, F. J., 149
 O'ROURKE, M. E., 144
 ORSI, E. V., 252
 ORTH, O. S., 495
 ORTIZ MASLLORÉNS, F., 53
 OSBORN, E. C., 27
 OSMAN, L. M., 315
 OSNES, S., 349
 ØSTERGAARD, F., 444
 ØSTERGAARD KRISTENSEN, H. P., 382
 ÖSTMAN, J., 78
 OSTROW, J. D., 121, 291
 OSWALD, I., 478
 OTT, H., 379
 OTTO, U., 250
 OWEN, C. A. Jr., 208, 267, 290
 OWEN, E. E., 198, 217
 OWEN, J. A., 90*
 OZER, F. L., 463
 OZINSKY, J., 345*
- PACHIOLO, R., 140
 PACHOMOV, N., 231
 PACK, G. T., 428
 PADARIA, F. T., 450
 PAGAN-CARLO, J., 42
 PAGE, A. R., 337
 PAGE, F., 116
 PAGE, I. H., 197, 204
 PALEČKOVÁ, M., 338
- PALEY, S. S., 440
 PALLIS, C., 235
 PALMA, H. C., 436
 PALMER, R. S., 39
 PALMER, W. L., 351
 PANDEYA, S. N., 112
 PAPADOPOL, S., 35
 PARIGI, G., 83
 PARKER, R. G., 263
 PARKHOUSE, J., 81
 PARKS, R. E., 347
 PARNELL, R. W., 154
 PARRY, E. H. O., 129
 PARSONS, R., 95
 PASCUZZI, C. A., 208
 PASHER, I., 178
 PATEL, K. H., 194
 PATERSON, D. E., 172
 PATERSON, J. C., 130
 PATTON, G. D., 348
 PAUPE, J., 69
 PAVLOVA, Z. M., 265
 PAVONE, A., 83
 PAVSEK, E. J., 86
 PAWAN, G. L. S., 118
 PAYNE, J. P., 356
 PAYNE, R. W., 380
 PEACOCK, W. L. Jr., 192
 PEARCE, C., 293
 PEARCE, K. I., 475
 PEARCE, M. L., 466
 PEARS, M. A., 210
 PEARSON, C. M., 6
 PEDERSEN, E., 150
 PEDERSEN, J., 169
 PEGUM, J. S., 159
 PEKKARINEN, M., 117
 PELIKAN, E. W., 99
 PELTOLA, P., 316
 PENDERGRASS, H. P., 261
 PENDLENTON, G. B., 384
 PENNYBACKER, J., 401
 PEREIRA, H. G., 95
 PEREIRA, M. S., 465
 PERERA, G. A., 211, 379
 PERLMANN, P., 29
 PERMAN, V., 91
 PERRY, D. M., 101
 PERRY, R. B., 190
 PERRYMAN, C. R., 86
 PERSKY, H., 479
 PESANT, P., 280
 PESKIN, G. W., 370
 PETERS, G. A., 287
 PETERS, J. H., 387
 PETERSDORF, R. G., 358
 PETERSON, R. E., 199
 PETROVA, L. M., 318
 PETTIT, J. H. S., 484
 PFEIFFER, C. C., 440
 PHANICH, V., 448
 PHEAR, D., 116
 PHELPS, P. C., 92, 351
 PHILLIPS, E. J., 366
 PHILLIPS, O. C., 171, 495
 PHUTANE, P. N., 194
 PICCOLO, E., 458
 PICHOT, P., 331
 PICK, E. J., 347
 PICKETT, J. P., 268
 PICKETT, M. J., 436
 PIERCE, J. A., 138
 PIERCY, M., 474
 PIGEON, G., 462
 PILKINGTON, T. R. E., 129, 367
 PILLION, J. W., 186
 PINES, A., 363
 PINKERTON, T. C., 251
 PINKUS, H., 486*
 PINNIGER, J. L., 133
- PINTO, F. C., 344
 PIPER, D. R., 365
 PIPER, D. W., 99
 PIRKLE, C. I., 340
 PIVET-GRIMBERT, S., 61
 PIZETTE, M., 122
 PLANTIN, L. O., 388
 PLATTS, M. M., 310
 PLEYDELL, M. J., 149
 PLOTZ, M., 206
 PLOUGH, I. C., 51
 POINDEXTER, A., 374
 POINTON, R. C. S., 427
 POISSON, M., 326
 POKORNY, A. D., 404
 POLANI, P. E., 490
 POLICARD, A., 254
 POLITZER, W. M., 222
 POLJAK, L. V., 361
 POLLARD, A., 120
 POLLEN, R. H., 223
 POLZER, K., 126
 PONTIKAKIS, A. E., 254
 POOLE, G., 107
 POPE, C. H. Jr., 221
 POPOVITZ, C., 23
 POPPELBAUM, H. F., 420
 POPPER, H., 122, 433
 PORGÁNYI, M., 283
 PORTE, A., 181
 PORTER, I. H., 395
 PORTER, K. A., 259
 POSNER, E., 419
 POTGIETER, S. V., 82
 POTTER, J. L., 177, 178
 POTTS, A. M., 408
 POTTS, L. W., 485
 POURPRE, H., 233
 POWELL, M. L., 33
 POWELL, S. J., 194
 POWER, M. H., 117
 POWERS, S. R. Jr., 311
 POZNANSKI, A. K., 425
 POZNIAK, I. S., 488
 DEL PRADO, E. A., 172
 PRASAD, A. S., 452
 PRATT, L., 386
 PREGEMAIN, S., 254
 PRÉTÉ, S., 281
 PRÉVOT-PIGNÉDE, J., 68
 PRICE, H. L., 186
 PRICE, M. L., 186
 PRICE, T. L. M., 380
 PRINCE, R., 479
 PROHORENKO, M. I., 333
 PROPP, S., 380
 PROUT, T. E., 51
 PRUNTY, F. T. G., 142, 388, 389
 PRYCE, D. M., 94, 434
 PRYOR, A. W., 99
 PULETTI, E. J., 121
 PURCELL, M. K., 302
 PURKAYASTHA, M. C., 176
 PYLE, S. I., 69
 PYTEL, A. A., 211
 PYZIK, S., 153
- QUADE, F., 367
 QUARLES VAN UFFORD, W. J., 116
 QUELCH, S., 195
 QUERTINMONT, M. J., 113
 QUICK, A. J., 91
 QUINN, P. J. G., 329
- RABINOWITSCH, A., 343
 RABINOWITZ, Y., 148

- RABITO, C., 20
 RAKICH, J. H., 340
 RAMOS-MORALES, F., 14
 RAMSEY, R., 450
 RANDELL, J. B., 154
 RANDHAWA, H. S., 113
 RANKE, E. J., 50
 RANKIN, J. G., 28
 RASMUSSEN, H. K., 32
 RASOOL, G., 114
 RATHI, M. M., 450
 RAUTANEN, Y., 117
 RAVERA, G., 278
 RAWSON, A., 203
 RAWSON, A. J., 203
 RAYMOND, O., 499
 RAYMOND, W. H. A., 196
 RAZUMOV, M. I., 342
 REA, J. N., 139
 READ, A. W., 356
 RÉBUPAT, P., 324
 REDDIN, G., 75
 REDEKER, A. G., 369
 REDISCH, W., 462
 REED, G. F., 386
 REED, R. B., 69, 70
 REEMTSMA, K., 101
 REES, L., 330
 REEVES, J. D., 498
 REGALADO, G. G., 357
 RÉGNIER, C., 146
 REICHEL, G., 136, 137
 REID, H. A., 189
 REID, J., 470
 REIFF, G., 146
 REIMANN, A. F., 18
 REINERTSON, R. P., 159
 REINHARDT, K., 261
 REINHOLD, M., 332
 REINIS, Z., 208
 VON REIS, G., 78
 REJAL, H., 471, 472
 RENDLE-SHORT, J., 337
 RENGARTS, R. T., 222
 RENNEN, J., 301
 RENNIE, R. P., 168
 RENOLD, A. E., 223, 392
 RENZETTI, A. D. Jr., 138, 226
 RESNICK, R. H., 121
 RESSESS, J. C., 119
 REUTTER, F., 99
 REY, J. H., 237
 REYES, R. M., 356
 REYNOLDS, T. B., 369
 RICCIARINI, C., 88
 RICH, C. B., 35
 RICH, C. R., 435
 RICHARDS, T. G., 274
 RICHARDSON, A., 322
 RICHARDSON, N. J., 192*
 RICHERT, J. H., 105
 RICHIE, R. H., 357
 RICHMAN, A., 122
 RICHON, J., 459
 RICHTER, M., 116*
 RICKELS, K., 11
 RIDDELL, R. W., 485
 RIDING, J. E., 494
 RIDLEY, C. M., 159
 RIDOLFO, A. S., 222
 RIESE, J. A., 198
 RIFKIND, B. M., 91
 RIGGS, H. E., 182
 RIKLAN, M., 151
 RILEY, C., 24
 RIMONDINI, C., 88
 RINGQUIST, T. R., 286
 RIORDAN, J. T., 8
 RISKIN, J., 406
 RITCHIE, D. J., 261
 RITCHIE, R. T., 215
 RIVERS, D., 418
 ROACH, S. A., 256
 ROB, C., 323
 ROBB, R. A., 220
 ROBBINS, B. H., 421
 ROBBINS, L. R., 144
 ROBBINS, S. L., 218
 ROBECCCHI, A., 225
 ROBERTS, F. J., 326
 ROBERTS, P. D., 150
 ROBERTSON, D. H. H., 113, 114
 ROBERTSON, J. S., 443
 ROBIN, A. A., 408
 ROBIN, E. D., 308
 ROBINSON, B., 99
 ROBINSON, H. M. Jr., 335
 ROBINSON, M. G., 338
 ROBINSON, R. C. V., 335
 ROBINSON, R. W., 127
 ROBSON, E. B., 338
 ROCA-GARCIA, M., 252
 ROCHA, H., 8
 RODARI, T., 222
 RODMAN, T., 302
 RODRIGUEZ, A., 164
 RODRIGUEZ, J. N., 449
 RODRIGUEZ, M., 164
 RODRIGUEZ-MOLINA, R., 447
 RODRIQUEZ, G., 98
 RODSTEIN, M., 299
 ROE, F. J. C., 177
 ROGAN, M. C., 451
 ROGER, A., 72
 ROGER, F., 72
 ROINE, P., 117
 ROITT, I. M., 219
 RONDLE, C. J. M., 7
 RONDOT, P., 230
 ROPER, B. W., 369
 ROSALKI, S. B., 279
 ROSE, K., 452
 ROSE, M. C., 358
 ROSEDALE, N., 110
 ROSEMOND, R. M., 294
 ROSEN, A., 474
 ROSEN, M., 494
 ROSENBAUM, G., 156
 ROSENBAUM, H. D., 85
 ROSENBAUM, H. E., 323
 ROSENBAUM, M., 279
 ROSENFALCK, P., 403
 ROSENFELD, J. B., 38
 ROSENOR, V. M., 367
 ROSENTHAL, F. D., 382
 ROSENTHAL, M., 354
 ROSEVEAR, J. W., 292
 ROSS, E. J., 219
 ROSS, I. P., 228, 406
 ROSS, J. D., 135
 ROSS, J. H., 141
 ROSWIT, B., 497
 ROTH, F. J. Jr., 160
 ROTH, G. M., 207
 ROTHMAN, H., 440
 ROTHNIE, N. G., 123
 ROTHSTEIN, C., 243
 ROTTENSTEIN, H. S., 345
 ROUIF, G., 233
 ROVENSTINE, E. A., 441
 ROWE, G. G., 184, 185
 ROWE, J. C., 373
 ROWE, R. D., 296
 ROWLEY, D., 1
 ROWSON, K. E. K., 104
 ROYER, P., 248, 249
 RUBENBERG, M. L., 377
 RUBENFELD, S., 87
 RUBIN, A. L., 356
 RUBIN, C. E., 92, 351
 RUBIN, I. L., 124
 RUBIN, P., 46
 RUBIN, R., 99
 RUBIN, S., 85
 RUBINO, G. F., 255
 RUDENSKAJA, I. N., 442
 RUEBNER, B., 180, 390
 RUEGSEGER, P., 104
 RUFFIE, J., 343
 RUFFIE, R., 393
 RUIZ SÁNCHEZ, F., 443
 RULLÁN, J. A., 14
 RUMBALL, J. M., 310
 RUNDLE, A. T., 239
 RUNDLE, F. F., 313, 314
 RUNEBERG, J., 117
 RUSSEK, H. I., 205, 206, 376
 RUSSELL, B., 159, 485
 RUSSELL, W. F. Jr., 278
 RUTH, W. E., 23
 RYAN, R. F., 101
 RYAN, T. J., 190
 RYCKEWAERT, A., 262
 RYLE, A., 139
 RYSSING, E., 116, 195
 RYŽKOVA, N. P., 318
 SABOUR, M. S., 315
 SACHS, E. Jr., 59
 SACKS, H. J., 178
 SADEK, S. H., 315
 SADOVE, M. S., 356
 SAFER, J. N., 186
 SAGAIDAK, N. D., 77
 ST. HILL, C. A., 318
 SALA, J. M., 86
 SALAMAN, M. H., 177
 SALASSA, R. M., 47
 SALAZAR, E., 31
 SALT, H. B., 145
 SALTZMAN, H. A., 190, 216
 SAMAMA, M., 459
 SAMARDIN, B. M., 493
 SAMARDINA, N. A., 493
 SAMOFAL, T. S., 48
 SAMESL, D., 195
 SANDERS, R. W., 365
 SANDERSON, G., 318
 SANDERSON, W. W., 251
 SANDIFORD, B. R., 488
 SANDLER, G., 299
 SAPHIR, O., 457
 SARKAR, S. K., 471
 SARKAS, A., 41
 SARWER-FONER, G. J., 158
 SASLAW, M. S., 224
 SATHAPANAKUL, C., 448
 SAUL, G. B., 59
 SAUVAN, R., 459
 SAYIG, J. M., 79
 SAYRE, G. P., 383
 SBRESNI, R. C., 174
 SCADDING, J. G., 215
 SCANNELL, J. G., 297
 SCANSETTI, G., 255
 SCATLIFF, J. H., 260
 SCEBAT, L., 124
 ŠČEPOT'eva, E. S., 333
 SCHACKLETT, R. S., 352
 SCHALET, N., 216
 SCHARFETTER, G., 402
 SCHARFMAN, W. B., 380
 SCHAUB, F., 99
 SCHECHTER, M. M., 423
 SCHEIBEL, I., 12
 SCHEID, W., 243*
 SCHENDEL, H. E., 447
 SCHERBERGER, R. F., 257
 SCHERF, D., 294
 SCHETTLE, G., 379
 SCHEUER, J., 295
 SCHIFF, L., 426
 SCHILLING, R. S. F., 256
 SCHLEGEL, J. U., 262
 SCHLESS, G., 51
 SCHLOSSER, W. D., 386
 SCHLOTTER, H., 261
 SCHLÜSSEL, H., 379
 SCHLUPEK, A., 301
 SCHMERMUND, H. J., 500
 SCHMID, R., 249
 SCHMIDT, P. J., 302
 SCHNECKLOTH, R. E., 197
 SCHNEIDER, T., 222
 SCHNEIDERSON, S. S., 12
 SCHÖLMERICH, P., 379
 SCHRAM, J. M., 251
 SCHRIRE, V., 372, 456
 SCHROEDER, H. A., 415
 SCHUBERT, G., 500
 SCHUHFRID, F., 126
 SCHULL, W. J., 46
 SCHULMAN, I., 303, 381
 SCHULTZ, I., 279
 SCHULTZ, R. O., 390
 SCHWAB, R. S., 153
 SCHWAB, W., 136, 137
 SCHWARTZ, L. L., 96
 SCHWARTZ, M. K., 359
 SCHWARTZ, S. A., 120
 SCHWARZ, A. J. F., 436
 ŠČITKOVA, T. A., 180, 469
 SCOPES, J. W., 105
 SCOTT, L. T., 189
 SCOTT, L. W., 405
 SCOTT, M., 234
 SCOTT, O. C. A., 500*
 SCOTT, P. D., 483
 SCOTT, R. BODLEY, 214
 SCOWEN, E. F., 25, 338
 SCRIBNER, B. H., 467
 SCUDAMORE, H. H., 117
 SEAGER, C. P., 325
 SEARS, H. T. N., 210
 SEARS, M. L., 477
 SEATON, D. A., 381
 SEASTYEN, S. C., 277
 SEGEMILLER, J. E., 227
 SEGAL, F., 203
 SEGARRA, F. O., 363
 SEHON, A. H., 116*
 SEIDEMAN, T., 23
 SEIGELAUB, A. B., 23
 SELBY, G., 233
 SÉLIGMANN, M., 135
 SELIMOV, M. A., 321
 SELKON, J. B., 272
 SELTZER, H. S., 46, 50, 222
 SELYMES, P., 408
 SELZER, A., 300, 374
 SEMENOVA, E. V., 321
 SENF, R., 328
 SEREBRIANNIKOV, V. D., 492
 SERGEEV, S. N., 423
 SERRE, H., 317
 ŠEŠINA, G. A., 492
 SETTEL, E., 355
 ŠEVAL'E, A. V., 493
 SEYMOUR, J. C., 386
 DE SÈZE, S., 147, 262
 SHACKMAN, R., 39, 217
 SHAFFER, A., 374
 SHAH, J. R., 194
 SHAHON, D. B., 391
 SHALDON, S., 2, 292, 454
 SHANKER, A., 13, 112
 SHAVER, A. G., 284

- SHAPIRO, J. H., 424
 SHARPE, H. M., 357
 SHAW, D. A., 233, 475
 SHAW, F. H., 149
 SHAW, R. K., 269
 SHAW, R. S., 297
 SHAY, H., 369
 SHEEBY, B. N., 413
 SHEEHAN, H. L., 420
 SHEFFIELD, J. A., 169
 SHELLEY, J. H., 15
 SHEPHARD, R. H., 63
 SHEPPARD, P. M., 146
 SHERLOCK, S., 27, 122, 278, 292, 454
 SHERMAN, D. S., 363
 SHERRICK, D. W., 287
 SHERRY, S., 184*
 SHICK, R. M., 207
 SHIEF, C. J., 447
 SHIKIBA, S., 232
 SHILLINGFORD, J. P., 30, 39
 SHIMAZU, H., 232
 SHINABERGER, J. H., 166
 SHINER, M., 268
 SHIRAI, A., 351
 SHLANSKY, E., 453
 SHOOTER, R. A., 409
 SHORT, D. S., 3
 SHORTER, R. G., 3
 SHRIVASTAVA, B. N., 112
 SIEBECKER, K. L., 495
 SIEKER, H. O., 64
 SIEMSEN, J. K., 276
 SIENIAWSKI, J., 113
 SIETSMAN, A. S., 99
 SIEVERS, O., 20
 SIGAL, E. S., 224
 SIGG, B., 61
 SIKKEMA, S. H., 391
 SILBERMAN, J., 232
 DA SILVA, L. C., 27
 DA SILVA, Q. G. P., 287
 SILVERMAN, A. J., 406
 SILVERMAN, D., 231
 SILVERSTEIN, A., 402
 ŠIMELJIOVIĆ, L. B., 459
 SIMMONDS, F. M., 129
 SIMON, L., 317
 SIMONIDIS, A. K., 38
 SIMPSON, K., 162
 SIMPSON, W. G., 365*
 SINCLAIR, J. D., 136
 SINCLAIR, R. J. G., 294
 SINES, J. O., 330
 SINGH, M. M., 211
 SINGHER, H. O., 461
 SIROIS, J., 173
 SISSON, T. R. C., 244
 SITPRUA, V., 448
 SJÖSTRAND, T., 31
 SKEBEL'SKAJA, JU. B., 47
 SKIRKO, B. K., 342
 SKOTTOWE, I., 154
 SKVIRSKAJA, K. B., 492
 SLAMA, R., 148
 SLANEY, G., 29
 SLEIGHT, P., 184
 SLOAN, M. J., 86
 SLOCUM, H. C., 82
 SLODKI, S. J., 314
 SMART, J., 216
 SMART, R. H., 72
 SMEDAL, M. I., 174
 SMEDBERG, D., 483
 SMELT, C. M. C., 104
 SMIDDY, F. G., 202
 SMIRK, H., 209
 SMITH, A. J., 10
 SMITH, A. L. G., 328
 SMITH, A. N., 26
 SMITH, B., 441
 SMITH, C. H., 303, 381
 SMITH, D. H., 215
 SMITH, D. T., 190
 SMITH, E. B., 349
 SMITH, G. M., 355
 SMITH, I. B., 202
 SMITH, I. M., 442
 SMITH, J. G. JR., 160
 SMITH, J. R., 245, 246
 SMITH, J. W. G., 312
 SMITH, K., 330
 SMITH, K. S., 130
 SMITH, L. H. JR., 139*
 SMITH, R., 115
 SMITH, R. H., 345
 SMITH, W. L., 50
 SMOCK, C. D., 11
 SMUKLER, N. M., 147
 SNEDDON, I. B., 334
 SNIPER, W., 171
 SNODGRASS, P. J., 37
 SNOW, R. G., 79
 SNOWDEN, B. S., 306
 SNYDER, F. F., 68
 SOBOTKA, H., 178
 SODE, J., 276
 SODHY, L. S., 22
 SODI-PALLARES, D., 458
 SOLNIT, A. J., 71
 SOLOFF, L. A., 425
 SOMERS, K., 372
 SOMMER, J. R., 268
 SOMMER, R., 329
 SOMMERVILLE, R. L., 455
 SOMNER, A. R., 451
 SOUKUPOVÁ, K., 208
 SPAGNUOLO, M., 318
 SPAULDING, W. B., 359
 SPEARS, J. R., 384
 SPECCHIA, G., 222
 SPECTOR, W. G., 429
 SPENCER, F. C., 79
 SPICER, C. C., 139
 SPIERS, F. W., 464
 SPIGLAND, I., 354
 SPIRO, H. M., 247
 SPITTEL, J. A. JR., 208
 SPIVACK, G., 65
 SPIVAK, M. M., 162
 SPODICK, D. H., 125
 SPRAGUE, H. B., 373
 SPRAGUE, R. G., 47
 SPRINCE, H., 328
 SPRINGER, N. N., 241
 SPRINGETT, V. H., 16
 SPRINZ, H., 448
 SPRITZ, N., 356
 SQUIRE, L. F., 262
 SREENIVASAN, A., 34
 SRIKANTIA, S. G., 367
 STAFFORD, J. L., 129
 STAHL, J., 27
 STALDER, G., 249
 STAMLER, J., 374
 STAMMLER, A., 402
 STANFIELD, J. P., 412
 STARK, M. H., 71
 STARNES, W. R., 142
 STARR, P., 49
 STAUFFER, H. M., 425
 STEEL, R., 109
 STEELE, J. M., 462
 STEFFEN, C., 90
 STEIN, G. N., 453
 STEIN, L., 404
 STEINBERG, F. U., 314*
 STEINBERG, I., 84
 STEINBERG, M., 440
 STEINBERG, V. L., 394
 STEINBRECHER, W., 57
 STEINER, R. E., 172
 STEINFELD, J. L., 302
 STEINHAUS, J. E., 495
 STEINMANN, B., 208
 STEMLER, R., 351
 STEPANIŠEVA, Z. G., 486
 STERLING, H. M., 489
 STERN, G., 303
 STERNE, J., 343
 STERNS, L. P., 123
 STEVENS, J. D., 53
 STEVENS, J. R., 400
 STEVENS, M. R., 354
 STEVENSON, C. J., 334, 485
 STEVENSON, J., 376
 STEWART, G. T., 279
 STEWART, J. G., 426
 STEWART, J. S. S., 143, 165
 STEWART, W. K., 368
 STILLERMAN, M., 387
 STIMSON, W. H., 223
 STINE, F. A., 46
 STOELTING, V. K., 345
 STONE, J. J., 413
 STONEHILL, R. B., 216
 STORER, E. H., 196
 STORTI, E., 12, 431
 STOTT, D. H., 238
 STOUGHTON, R. B., 485
 STRADLING, P., 107
 STRANDBERG, B., 53
 STRANDNESS, D. E. JR., 460
 STRANG, L. B., 195, 247
 STRATFORD, J. G., 423
 STRATMAN, E. J., 46
 STRAUS, R., 378
 STRAUSS, J. S., 175
 STREET, D. F., 289
 STREIFF, F., 218
 STREITFELD, M. M., 224
 STROBOS, R. R. J., 400
 STRÖM, G., 31
 STRUWE, F. E., 353
 STUART, H. C., 69, 70
 STUART, M., 269
 STUBBS, J., 401
 STURGEON, P., 41
 STYBLOVÁ, V., 73
 SUBBAIAH, T. V., 272
 SUBRAHMANYAN, T. P., 183
 SUGDEN, F. L. H., 496
 SUGIOKA, K., 421
 SULAK, M. H., 82
 SULAVIK, S. B., 377
 SULLIVAN, B. H. JR., 105
 SULZBERGER, M. B., 462
 SUMMERSKILL, W. H. J., 120, 122, 292
 SUN, D. C. H., 369
 SURTEES, A. D., 80
 SUSSKIND, W., 67
 SUTHERLAND, I., 15
 SUTTON, A., 196
 SUTTON, D., 424
 SVIDERSKAJA, T. A., 346
 SVIEN, H. J., 89
 SWAIN, R. H. A., 43
 SWAN, H. T., 40
 SWANEPOEL, A., 372
 SWEETNAM, D. R., 394
 SWENSON, A., 311
 SWENSON, O., 244
 SWERDLOW, M., 170
 SWIERENGA, J., 43
 SWINEFORD, O. JR., 195
 SWYNNERTON, B. F., 290
 SYKES, M. K., 80, 345*
 SZE-PIAO YANG, 21
 TABAKIN, B. S., 44
 TABATZNIK, B., 203
 TACCARI, A., 88
 TAKAGI, Y., 413*
 TALARACH, J., 233
 TALPEY, W. B., 277
 TAN KWANG HOH, 344
 TANNAHILL, R. W., 360
 TANNER, D. C., 223
 TANNER, E. I., 465
 TARAKANOV, E. I., 180, 469
 TARDIEU, G., 230
 TARON, M. F., 318
 TARRANT, M., 466
 TASKER, P. W. G., 115
 TATUM, R., 177
 TAYBACK, M., 251
 TAYLOR, C., 345
 TAYLOR, C. E. D., 104, 417, 465
 TAYLOR, H. C. JR., 92, 351
 TAYLOR, R. A., 338
 TAYLOR, R. R., 105
 TAYLOR, S. H., 30, 130
 TAYLOR, W. J., 371
 TAYLOR-ROBINSON, D., 7
 TEASDALL, R. D., 477
 TECIMER, L. B., 466
 TEODORESKU, S., 67
 TEODORO, J., 11
 TEOTIA, S. P. S., 292
 TER HAAR ROMENY-WACHTER, C. C., 429
 TEXTER, E. C. JR., 121, 290*
 THALER, H., 211
 THEYE, R. A., 170
 THIBIER, R., 280
 THOMAS, C. G. A., 251
 THOMAS, E. T., 422
 THOMAS, H. E., 280
 THOMAS, I. D., 313
 THOMAS, J. D., 421
 THOMAS, J. W., 180
 THOMAS, L. B., 24, 269
 THOMAS, P. K., 232
 THOMAS, R. P. JR., 393
 THOMAS, V., 465
 THOMAS, W. A., 298, 377, 433
 THOMAS, W. C. JR., 301
 THOMPSON, H., 121
 THOMPSON, J. H. JR., 208, 267
 THOMPSON, M., 56
 THOMSON, A. D., 3
 THOMSON, G. M., 19
 THORN, G. W., 219, 312
 THORNE, N. A., 159
 THORP, J. M., 30
 THURSTON, D., 487
 TIERS, F. M., 495
 TIMMERMAN, R. J., 291
 TINDALL, V. R., 274
 TITCHENER, J. L., 406
 TODD, D. P., 80
 TODD, G. F., 165
 TOLENTINO, J. G., 449
 TOM, M. I., 182
 TOMICH, E. G., 357
 TOMLINSON, A. J. H., 139
 TOMPKINS, A. B., 14
 TOMPSETT, S. L., 246
 TONDREAU, R. L., 261
 DE TONI, E. JR., 25, 278
 TOOLE, J. F., 30
 TORELLI, U., 12
 TOUGH, I. C. K., 421
 TOYOIZUMI, M., 106
 TOZER, R. C., 162
 TRAPL, J., 383
 TRAUTNER, E. M., 149

- TRAUX, W. E., 463
 TRAVIS, D. M., 308
 TRAVIS, J. C., 240
 TREGER, A., 12*
 TRENTA, A., 84
 TRET'JAKOV, A. F., 333
 TRIVEDI, S. A., 215
 TROJABORG, W., 242
 TROLLOPE, D. R., 272
 TROTTER, Y. J., 166
 TRUDEL, J., 462
 TRUELOVE, S. C., 202, 453
 TSUKAMOTO, T., 106
 TUBERCULOSIS SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND RESEARCH COMMITTEE, 445
 TUBICH, G. E., 258*
 TUCHINDA, C., 448
 TUCK, S. JR., 471, 472
 TUCKMAN, J., 131
 TUDHOPE, G. R., 141
 TUDWAY, R. C., 264
 TUFT, L., 23
 TUMBELAKA, W. A. F. J., 366
 TUMEN, H. J., 453
 TUMUROVA, A. P., 60
 TUNSTALL, M. E., 244
 TURK, J. L., 9
 TURNBULL, A., 141
 TURNER, J. D., 31
 TURNER, L. H., 22
 TURNER, M. D., 122
 TURNER, R. W. D., 294
 TURNER, W. J., 156
 TURNER-WARWICK, M., 190
 TURPEINEN, O., 117
 TUTTLE, A. H., 412
 TUTTLE, S. G., 453
 TVAROH, F., 301
 TYGSTROP, N., 291
 TYLER, F. H., 53
 TYOR, M. P., 198
 TYRRELL, D. A. J., 95
- UDELL, L., 147
 ULETT, G. A., 330
 ULLMAN, M., 159
 ULMER, D. D., 118
 ULMER, W. T., 136, 137
 UMEZAWA, T., 106
 UNGER, S. M., 497
 UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE, TUBERCULOSIS THERAPY TRIAL, 18
 URAL, E., 131
 US, L. A., 468
 UTZ, J. P., 12*
- VACCARI, G. L., 83
 VALACH, A., 300
 VALE, J., 220
 VALLEE, B. L., 37, 118
 VALLEJO, E., 233
 VALLET, L., 133
 VALLIS, D. G., 147
 VAN DE KAMER, J. J., 70*
 VANDENBROUCKE, J., 290*, 431
 VAN DER WERFF, P. J., 168
 VAN GENT, C. M., 429
 VAN HORN, G. D., 440
 VAN ITALLIE, T. B., 52*, 367
 VAN LEEUWEN, G., 390
 VAN METRE, T. E. JR., 451
 VAN SCOTT, E. J., 159
- VAN'T HOFF, W., 219
 VANTRAPPEN, G., 121, 290*
 VAN ZWANENBERG, D., 444
 VARNAM, G. S., 296
 VASEY, W., 295*
 VASTOLA, E. F., 474
 VEERARAGHAVAN, N., 183
 VEJN, A. M., 59
 VENUGOPALA REDDY, S. R., 38
 VERDEAUX, G., 152
 VERE, D. W., 467
 VEREL, D., 141
 VERMYLEN, C., 431
 VERNER, J. V. JR., 217
 VERNEY, A. F., 279
 VERSTRAETE, M., 431
 VESIN, M. P., 200
 VETTO, R. R., 371
 VÉZINA, J. A., 499
 VICKERS, A. B., 442
 VIETTI, T. J., 169
 VIHREVA, O. G., 486
 VILLEGAS, A. H., 297
 VILTER, R. W., 213
 VINSON, D. B., 144
 VIRTAMA, P., 320
 VISWANATHAN, R., 113
 VIVIAN, A. B., 370
 VIVIEN, J. N., 280
 VOGEL, R. A., 166
 VOGELPOEL, L., 372, 456
 VOGELSANG, T. M., 20
 VOIVODITCH, L., 281
 VOJNO-JASENECKIJ, M. V., 4
 VOLKOVA, T. N., 487
 VOLNÁ, G., 411
 VOLPÉ, R., 220
 VOLPITTO, P. P., 345
 VOLWILER, W., 351
 VON OETTINGEN, W. F., 254*
 VOROB'eva, R. S., 253
 DE VRIES, G. A., 287
 VUILLE, J. C., 266
 VYSLOUŽIL, Z., 300
- WAALKES, T. P., 286
 WACKER, W. E. C., 37, 118
 WAGENVORST, C. A., 3
 WAHAL, K. M., 182
 WÄHLIN, Å., 171
 WAHNER, H. W., 287
 WAITE, C. L., 286
 WALDORF, V. R., 272
 WALDSTEIN, S. S., 314
 WALKER, C., 133
 WALKER, C. B. V., 41
 WALKER, C. H., 37
 WALKER, R. G., 480
 WALKER, R. H., 430
 WALKER, W., 2
 WALKER, W. F., 26, 368
 WALKLEY, R. P., 251
 WALLACE, J. G., 272
 WALLIS, H., 411
 WALSH, F. B., 477
 WALSH, L., 322
 WALSH, J. M., 197
 WALTER, J., 426
 WALTER, J. B., 94, 434
 WALTERS, J. H., 432
 WALTON, E. W., 26
 WALTON, J. N., 476
 WANG, C. C., 498
 WANNAMAKER, L. W., 225*
 WAREHAM, T., 472
 WARSHAW, L., 440
- WASSERBURGER, R. H., 32
 WASSERMAN, L. R., 178
 WATERLOW, J. C., 115
 WATKINSON, G., 121, 289
 WATSON, C. W., 58
 WATSON, D. G., 296
 WATSON, G. I., 340
 WATSON, P. J., 170*
 WATTS, R. W. E., 25, 338
 WAYNE, E. J., 144, 220
 WEAVER, E. J. M., 465
 WEBER, R. W., 13
 WEBSTER, G. R., 477
 WEBSTER, J. E., 151
 WEDKOWICZ, T. E., 329, 481
 WEDGWOOD, J., 348
 WEEKLEY, R. D., 408
 WEEKS, M. M., 245
 WEGELIUS, C., 413*
 WEGST, A. V., 199
 WEIDEN, S., 214
 WEIDMAN, W. H., 373
 WEIJERS, H. A., 70*
 WEINER, H., 151
 WEINFELD, A., 91
 WEINSTEIN, H. G., 266
 WEINSTEIN, M. S., 75
 WEISS, S., 71
 WEISSENBAACH, R., 399
 WELBOURN, H. F., 115
 WELLS, P. G., 129
 WENT, L. N., 381
 WERNER, W., 432
 WEST, B., 251
 WEST, J. B., 42, 136
 WEST, L. J., 237
 WEST, M., 266
 WESTON, J. K., 276
 WESTRICK, M. L., 167
 WEXLER, I. B., 336
 WHALEN, L. E., 244
 WHITAKER, J. A., 169, 360
 WHITTAKER, L., 360, 491
 WHITE, D., 184, 185
 WHITE, P. D., 373
 WHITE, R. H. R., 105
 WHITELAW, D. M., 180
 WHITTHIER, J., 242
 WICK, W. E., 187
 WIDIMSKÝ, J., 300
 WIENER, A. S., 336
 WIESENER, H., 245
 WILCKEN, D. E. L., 297
 WILCOX, L. D., 459
 WILCOX, W. A., 424
 WILKENS, B., 408
 WILKINS, J. A., 447
 WILKINSON, M., 232
 WILL, G., 226
 WILL, J. J., 213
 WILLCOX, R. R., 111
 WILLIAMS, A. W., 284
 WILLIAMS, G. R. JR., 79
 WILLIAMS, J., 134
 WILLIAMS, J. A., 346
 WILLIAMS, J. R. B., 396
 WILLIAMS, M. H. JR., 42
 WILLIAMS, R., 97
 WILLIAMS, R. E. O., 340
 WILLIAMS, R. H., 223
 WILLIAMS, W. J., 93
 WILLIS, H. S. K., 45
 WILLMAN, V. L., 123
 WILMOT, A. J., 194
 WILMOT, T. J., 386
 WILNER, D. M., 251
 WILSON, D. R., 210
 WILSON, E. J., 244
 WILSON, G. M., 275
 WILSON, I. M., 131
- WILSON, J. S., 340, 417
 WILSON, J. W., 161*
 WILSON, M. G., 224, 409
 WILSON, R. A., 337*
 WILSON, R. H., 493*
 WILSON, W. C. M., 103
 WILSON, W. P., 150
 WILSON, W. R., 220
 WINBLAD, J. N., 101
 WINCHESTER, R. A., 386
 WINKELMAN, N. W. JR., 483
 WINKENWERDER, W. L., 451
 WINKLER, K., 291
 WINSOR, T., 205
 WINTERSCHIED, L. C., 371
 WINTROBE, M. M., 133
 WISE, M. E., 418
 WOLF, B. S., 85, 201, 261*
 WOLF, G., 399
 WOLF, R. L., 122
 WOLFE, S., 66
 WOLFE, S. J., 122
 WOLFF, J., 488
 WOLFF, J. A., 304
 VON WOLFF, M., 249
 WOLFF, O. H., 145
 WOLLAEGER, E. E., 117
 WONG HOCK BOON, 344
 WOOD, C. H., 74
 WOOD, E. E., 464
 WOOD, E. H., 352
 WOOD, K. F., 90
 WOOD, P. H. N., 389, 438
 WOOD, R. M., 47, 48
 WOODBURY, L. A., 305
 WOODFORD, F. P., 429
 WOODHOUR, A. F., 341
 WOODRUFF, A. W., 366
 WOODRUFF, C. W., 70
 WOOLF, A. L., 270
 WOOLF, M., 466
 WOOLMER, R., 465
 WOOLNER, L. B., 143
 WOOLRIDGE, R., 279
 WOOTTON, I. D. P., 27, 217
 WOSKE, H. M., 203
 WRIGHT, A. E., 412
 WRIGHT, C. J. E., 432
 WRIGHT, C. S., 303
 WRIGHT, I. S., 61
 WRIGHT, R., 443
 WRIGHT, V., 472
 WULKOW, R., 283
 WURM, M., 378
 WYCOFF, C. C., 420
- YAMAMOTO, Y. L., 175
 YAMASAKI, M., 305
 YATES, A. J., 79
 YATES, J. L., 188
 YATES, P. O., 6
 YATES-BELL, J. G., 38
 YELEN, D., 156
 YENDT, E. R., 210
 YOFFEE, H. F., 291
 YORK, C. J., 436
 YOSHIOKA, I., 188
 YOUNG, J. P., 56
 YOUNG, L. A., 238
- ZAFIRACOPOULOS, P., 123
 ZAHND, G. R., 223
 ZAIAS, N., 160
 ZALOKAR, J. B., 166

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 28

539

ZAMANSKY, H. S., 243
ZANGWILL, O. L., 474
ZARABINI, G. E., 83
ZARCO, P., 205
ZARSKY, L. R. N., 204
ZASLY, L., 310

ZATUCHNI, J., 425
ZEEDICK, J. F., 495
ZEH, W., 65
ZEID, S. S., 426
ZEMAN, F. D., 299
ZIAI, M., 489

ZIMMERMAN, H. A., 298
ZIMMERMAN, H. J., 266
ZIRBEL, L. W., 436
ZODIEV, V. V., 424
ZOHMAN, L. R., 42
ZOLL, P. M., 204

ZORAB, P. A., 280
ZOULEK, D., 208
ZOURBAS, J., 72
ŽUK, E. G., 346
ŽUKOV, N. A., 288
ŽYKOVA, Z. I., 156